WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819291 B

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1966-1970

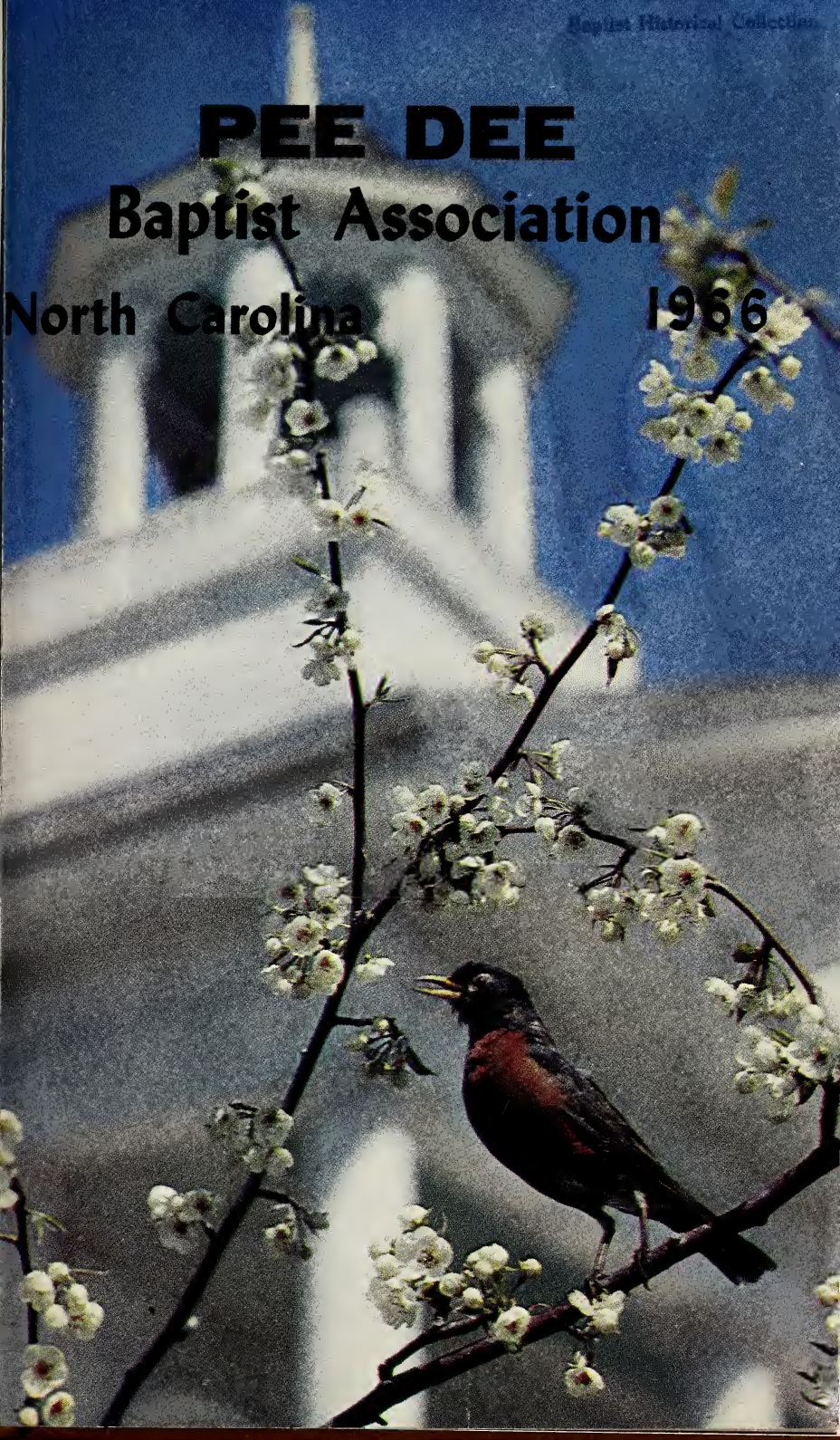
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb6670peed

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1966-1970

Baptist Historical Collection

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1966



Baptist Historical Collection

DEC 29 1966

MINUTES OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

1966

Held With

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH,

LAUREL HILL, N. C.

First Day-October 17, 1966

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH,

Second Day-October 18, 1966

The 1967 Annual Meeting will be held with

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
First Day - October 16, 1967

WAKE FOREST UNIVERS
LIBRARY

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina
Second Day - October 17, 1967

Contents

Associational Directory ---------- 3

Church Directory ---------- 29

Constitution ---------- 8

Messengers to Annual Meeting ---------- 6

Our Beloved Dead ---------- 28

Proceedings of Annual Meeting ---------- 14

Reports:

- Baptist Children's Homes ---------- 21
- Christian Education ---------- 22
- Evangelism ---------- 25
- Executive Committee ---------- 17
- Resolutions ---------- 27
- Summer Camp ---------- 26
- Sunday School ---------- 19
- Treasurer ---------- 18
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 20
- Program ---------- 12
- Missions Committee ---------- 19
- Biblical Recorder ---------- 21
- Homes for the Aging ---------- 23
- Associational Missionary ---------- 24
- Budget ---------- 27

Directory of the Association

OFFICERS

erator ..... Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe 28338
-Moderator ..... Rev. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham 28379
k-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
orian ..... C.B. Deane, Rockingham 28379
tees ..... Joe Haywood, Rockingham 28379, James Mason, Laurinburg 20352, Charles Montieth, Hamlet 28345

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee consists of the pastor of each church in the associa-, plus one lay member from each church, and ex officio members as noted in the stitution.

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for coming year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee nber should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the ociational clerk.

el ..... W.D. Hawks, Route 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338
erly Hills ..... Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379
ledge Creek .....
b Memorial ..... Glen Long, Route 2, Box 252, Hamlet 28345
dova ..... Vernon C. Gardner, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
rbe, First ..... J.H. Haywood, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
h .....
son ..... Frances Bullard, Laurinburg 28352
hlet, Calvary ..... H.A. Lackey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
hlet, First ..... W.C. Boney, Wallace St., Hamlet 28345
hlet, Second ..... A.L. Hendrick, Route 2, Box 10, Hamlet 28345
fman ..... Rev. L.M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347
rel Hill ..... Charlie Bristow, Route 1, Laurel Hill 28351
rinburg, East .....
rinburg, First .....
rinburg, North ..... Herman Sasser, Route 2, Laurinburg 28352
rinburg, South .....
Donald ..... Roy McDonald, Route 2, Box 172, Rockingham 28379
ston ..... Madison Gammons, Route 1, Marston 28363
way .....
nt Olive ..... Arnold Jordan, Box 961, Rockingham, 28379
Hope .....
man .....
Ridge .....
Hundred .....
Dee .....
Grove ..... John D. White, Centeral Ave., E. Rockingham 28379
sant Grove ..... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham 28379
erdell ..... W.L. Nicholson, 514 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
kingham, East .....
kingham, First ..... C.B. Dean, 419 Leak St., Rockingham 28379

Saron ..... Donald McRae, Route 1, Ellerbe 2833
Skyway .....
Spring Hill .....Daniel Smith, Wagram 2839
Pleasant Hill .....
*Peace Valley ..... Vivian Rainwater, Rockingham 2837
*Peace Valley has applied for membership in the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... T.C. Thomas, Ellerbe 283
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Ben Broadway, 301 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 283
Homes for the aging ..... Rev. John Hiott, Wagram 283
Christian Education ..... Rev. E.C. Reeves, 950 Airport Rd., Rockingham 283
Annuity Board ..... Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham 283
Stewardship Promotion and Cooperative Program ... Rev. Glenn Snider, Box 25 Ellerbe 283
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... C.B. Deane, 419 Leak St., Rockingham 283
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 283

The Association does not employ an Associational Missionary or other pa promotional worker.

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr. 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 283
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Perry Parks, Pinehill Ave., Hamlet 283
Secretary ..... Mrs. Sara S. Taylor, P.O. Box 105, Cordova 283
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Winfred Saunders, 1913 Fenton St., Rockingham 283
Community Missions Chairman .. Mrs. John Rorrie, Jr., Blue Dr., Laurinburg 283
Stewardship Chairman ... Mrs. Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 283
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Sim Smith, Route 3, Box 490, Rockingham 283
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Carl Lewis, 306 Everette St., Rockingham 283
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Tom Terry, Box 162, Laurinburg 283
G.A. Director .....
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Max Furr, Box 367, Laurel Hill 283

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Rev. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 283
Superintendent of Training .... Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Haml 283
Nursery .....
Beginner .....
Primary ..... Mrs. R.D. Brigma
Junior ..... Mrs. Robert L. Bowen, Route 2, Laurinburg 283
Intermediate ..... Rev. Larry Holland, Route 2, Rockingham 283
Young People ..... Rev. Claud Asbury, Gibson 283
Adult ..... Rev. Sim Smith, Route 3, Box 490, Rockingham 283
V.B.S. Superintendent..... Rev. Max Furr, Box 367, Laurel Hill 283

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Robert Bowen, Route 2, Box 141, Laurinburg 283
(The Other Officers will be elected at a later date)

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

rector ..... Rev. Max Furr, Laurel Hill 28351
ther Training Union Officers to be elected at a later date by the Executive Committee.)

ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Doran Cook, Route 1, Rockingham 28379, Chairman
Lacey Speight, Rockingham 28379
Rev. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Rev. Robert Rollins, Rockingham

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Joe H. Haywood, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
D.M. Bryant, Hoffman
Jack Covington, Rockingham
J.W. Hollis, Laurinburg
Mrs. Harvey Branham, Hamlet

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Rev. Max Furr, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Rev. Bob Bowen, Laurinburg
Jimmy Smith, Rockingham
Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Rev. John B. Hiott, Wagram 28396
Rev. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
L. H. Wiliamson, Hamlet
Rev. Ben Broadway, Hamlet

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Rev. Harold Mitchell, Box 2, Ellerbe 28338
Rev. Charles Hinson, Hamlet
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet
Mrs. Harvey Branham, Hamlet

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. Carl Lewis, 306 Everette St., Rockingham 28379
Rev. Phillip Tillman, Rockingham
Rev. Sim Smith, Rockingham
Rev. Bob Bowen, Laurinburg
Rev. Ben Broadway, Hamlet

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. J. Larry Holland, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
Lacey Speight, Rockingham
Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe
Rev. Robert Bowen, Laurinburg
Rev. G. B. Vaughn, West End

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The association's Calendar of Activities extends fro January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the fir of each year.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORT

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetin during the annual sessions of the association. All of these meet at other time The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but informati on their work may be found in their reports to the association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL
Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Snider
Mrs. Opal Hudson

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Sim Smith
B. C. Long
Mrs. Bish Long
Elizabeth Richardson

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Hal Kelly
Miss Lizzie Covington
L. A. Covington
Mrs. Dan Allen

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Phillip Tillman
Mrs. Glenn Long
Thomas G. Long
Lacey Speight
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stancil

CORDOVA
Mrs. Joyce Bridges
Mrs. Christine Griggs
Mrs. Letha Bland
Mrs. John Snead
Mrs. Kate Stancil
Taft Simmons

ELLERBE, FIRST
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Mitchell
A. B. Welch
Joe Haywood
June Haywood
Mrs. John M. Taylor
Mrs. D. R. Mcaskill
C. B. Vuncannon

FAITH
Mrs. Lillian Jones
Mrs. Frank Richardson
Mrs. Flora Batton
Mrs. Annie Mae Richardson
Mrs. Billie Mae Caulder

GIBSON
Rev. Claud Asbury
O. W. McManus
Mrs. Gerald Owens

HAMLET, CALVARY
Rev. and Mrs. Charles Hinson
Mrs. J. A. Edwards
J. D. Wallace

HAMLET, FIRST
Rev. Ben Broadway
Dr. J. B. Willis
Mrs. Calvin Dean
Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr.
Mrs. J. E. Howe
C. S. Montieth
Mrs. C. S. Montieth
W. D. Johnson
Mrs. C. M. Freeman
Mrs. A. A. Williams

HAMLET, SECOND
Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner,
Mrs. Joe Brigman
Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Blanton
Vester Smith
Mrs. J. W. Pait
Mrs. Harvey Branham
Mr. and Mrs. Wes McIntyre
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Black
Mr. and Mrs. I. H. White

HOFFMAN

LAUREL HILL
Rev. and Mrs. Max Furr
Mrs. Erwin Clark
Mrs. W. F. Caulder, Jr.
Mrs. Clavin Turner
Mrs. Dot Ammons
Charlie Bristow
Ronnie Gibson

LAURINBURG, EAST
Rev. and Mrs. John Byrd
Mrs. Fred Deaver
Pearl Caulder
Mrs. Lacy Deaton
Mrs. Robey Nealy
C. Hudson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Rev. Richard E. Price

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Rev. Robert L. Bowen
Mrs. Sarah Lambert
Robin Lambert
Kim Lambert
Glynn Lambert

MCDONALD
Rev. Robert L. Rollins
Mrs. Frank Parker
W. T. Ussery
Mrs. K. J. Jacobs

MARSTON
Rev. Roby Leach
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Gough
Mrs. Benson Robbins
Jimmie Smith
J. M. Gammons

MIDWAY
David E. Hudson
Mrs. Beulah Kelly
Miss Beatrice Lovitte

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Larry J. Holland
Melton L. King
Mrs. Iola Hinson
Mrs. Blanche Bennett

NEW HOPE
Virgil Goins
James H. Gerald
Hubert King

OAK RIDGE

OLD HUNDRED

PEE DEE
Rev. K. E. Haigler
Al Collins
Mrs. Winfred Saunders
Mrs. Al Collins
A. L. Smith
Winfred Saunders

PINE GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. John Ussery
Mrs. Blennie Britt
Mrs. Connie White
John D. White
Mrs. John D. White

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. and Mrs. Doran Cook
Daniel E. Campbell
Evelyn Campbell
Mrs. Alex Watkins
Mrs. Stewart King
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Elsie Clemmons

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Fred Baldwin
Fred Hudson

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Perry Smith
Mrs. Grace Wilson
Mrs. Lois Smith

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Rev. G. Carl Lewis
C. B. Deane
Leroy Yates
L. I. Knox
Miss Francis Cartner

SARON
Rev. G. B. Vaughn
Mrs. Fred McRae

Mrs. Dudley Parsons
Mrs. W. D. Brookshire
Mrs. Joe Ussery
Mrs. Audrey Smith
Mrs. Judson Covington
E. M. Covington

SKYWAY

SPRING HILL
Rev. J.B. Hiott
E. N. Johnson
W. R. Bullard, Jr.

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Daniel Shore
J. H. Gerald

A. A. Airington
Elvin Leo Troxler

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Rev. and Mrs. Everette Peel
Miss Elaine Strickland

*STEWARTSVILLE MISSION
Rev. Baxter Prevatte, Jr.
Mrs. E. D. Creech

**PEACE VALLEY
Rev. L. L. Todd
Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Carter
Mrs. Mary Selph
Billy Rainwater
Mrs. Roy Rainwater

*Stewartsville Mission Mission of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.
**PEACE VALLEY: Has applied for membership in the association.

VISITORS: Harold M. White, Raleigh; Marvin Murphree, Thomasville; K.A. Burnett N.C. Baptist Hospital; Herbert Cockburn, Buies Creek; John M. Glenn, Raefo

(A total of 174 messengers and visitors were registered. Twenty four pastors we present. Four Churches were not represented.)

Constitution

I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of No Carolina.

II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and operation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and princip of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice th doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolenc stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the e of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. MEMBERSHIP

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churc affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first f members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first f provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written req to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churc applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without under watchcare for one year. The Missions Committee shall make a thorough inve gation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of

sociation, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist nvention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of ee actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which is considered be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasr, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator l vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be minated by the nominating committee. All officers shall serve until the close of following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be cted and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more n two successive years of service.

V. AUTHORITY

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to termine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messngers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose urches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand dy to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. ORGANIZATIONS

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday hool, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and er organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's ssionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective ganizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of officers to the associational minating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall sent these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizans will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor l one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the sociation, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall ex officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective icers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees all be ex officio members. (Ex officio members shall not have the right to vote less they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives their respective churches.

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association betwee annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chie officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U. and Brotherhood, along wit the associational treasurer, shall make written reports of their work at each quarterl Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual repor o the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committe at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliat with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but ma invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. MEETINGS

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and/o place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. COMMITTEES

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, Nominating, and Ordination.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees fo election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII, Section D above.

C. The clerk shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his committee, along with a list of the names of the other members of the committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

D. The duties of the standing committees are as follows:

1. Mission Committee
   a. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or mission Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability of such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed.
   b. Receive and consider any request by any group for a mission to be organized into a Baptist church and recommend action to the association.
   c. Consider application from any church desiring membership in the association and make recommendation to the association as to what action should be taken.
   d. To aid churches and mission pastors--recommending either associational or state aid to cooperation with the moderator and clerk.
   e. To assist in organizing periodic Schools of Missions and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions.
   f. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.
   g. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the association at its annual session.
2. Finance Committee
   a. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and to devise plans for raising such funds as are necessary for

carrying on the associational program.

b. The Finance Committee shall audit the treasurer's books and give a report on their findings to the annual meeting of the association.

3. Program Committee

a. This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Executive Committee in planning programs. The Program Committee shall publicize the annual meeting by means of newspapers, radio stations, and other acceptable media.

4. Calendar Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of the associational moderator, clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union director, W.M.U. president, Brotherhood president, and any other person whom the committee may choose to assist in this effort.

b. The committee shall prepare a calendar of activities for the coming year as soon as possible after the annual session.

5. Evangelism Committee

a. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the association and lead in simultaneous revivals.

b. The committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the association.

6. Nominating Committee

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the clerk, treasurer, historian and trustees of the association, and the standing committees. The moderator and vice-moderator will be elected from the floor.

b. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill any vacancies, except the officers of the organizations, as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

7. Ordination Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers in good standing in the cause of Christ and the Baptist denomination, and shall be responsible for calling a presbytery, or council, composed of laymen and/or ministers in the association.

b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches in the association for the purpose of examining any candidate for the Baptist ministry who has been duly called to serve as pastor of another Baptist church of like faith and practice.

X. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and/or by-laws may be amended by giving written notice to the ociational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual ting, and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the mesgers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.
2. The fiscal year of the association shall be from the first day of October to last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

Program

OF

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY' - FIRST

ANNUAL SESSION

With

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Laurel Hill, N. C.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1966

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Cordova, N. C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1966

THEME - "PROCLAMATION THROUGH EDUCATION"

Scott Turner Jr. - Moderator

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Afternoon - October 17th

2:30 P.M.	Pre-Session Registration
2:50 P.M.	Musical Prelude
3:00 P.M.	Call to Order
	Hymn
	Devotional ..... Mr. W.G. Snyde
3:15 P.M.	Welcome of Host Church ..... Mr. Max Fur
	Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, and Visitors
3:30 P.M.	Presentation of Order of Business
	Roll Call of Churches
3:40 P.M.	Appointment of Committees
3:45 P.M.	Hymn
3:50 P.M.	Message ..... Mr. Harold Whit
	Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N.C.
4:20 P.M.	Report from the N.C. Baptist Foundation
4:30 P.M.	Report of the Executive Committee
	Report of the Associational Treasurer
	Report of Finance Committee
4:45 P.M.	Sunday School Report ..... Mr. Charles Hinson
	Training Union Report
5:00 P.M.	Hymn
5:05 P.M.	Report of W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Scott Turne

5:15 P.M. Report of Brotherhood ..... Mr. Esteen Turnage
5:25 P.M. Special Music
5:30 P.M. Moderator's Message ..... Mr. Scott Turner
5:05 P.M. Benediction
Adjourn

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening - October 17th

THE SERVICE OF WORSHIP

7:15 P.M. The program committee is happy to present a program of worship at this time. This will feature a program of music by the Campbell College Choir, and Dr. S. Hubert Cockburn who will bring the evening message.
9:00 P.M. Adjourn

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning - October 18th

9:25 A.M. Musical Prelude
9:30 A.M. Hymn
Devotional ..... Mr. Sim Smith
9:45 A.M. Welcome by Host Church
9:50 A.M. Report on Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. Robert Rollins
10:00 A.M. Report on Christian Education ..... Mr. Ben Broadway
10:20 A.M. Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Ken Burnette
10:30 A.M. Report on Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Sim Smith
10:40 A.M. Report on Registration
10:45 A.M. Digest of Church Letters
10:55 A.M. Hymn
11:00 A.M. Annuity Board
11:10 A.M. Report on Evangelism
11:20 A.M. Annual Sermon ..... Mr. Robert Rollins
12:15 P.M. Adjourn

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon - October 18th

1:30 P.M. Musical Prelude
1:35 P.M. Hymn
Devotional ..... Mr. Harold M. Mitchell
1:50 P.M. Report from Associational Youth Camp ..... Mr. Max Furr
2:00 P.M. Memorial Service
2:05 P.M. Hymn
2:10 P.M. Five-Year Spiritual Growth Program ..... Mr. Scott Turner
2:20 P.M. Report on Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. Doran Cook
2:30 P.M. Business
Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher
Report of Resolution Committee
Election of Officers
3:00 P.M. Final Adjournment and Benediction

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. Larry Holland, Richard Price, B. Vunconnon, Harold M. Mitchell, Chairm

Proceedings

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED - FIFTY - FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Afternoon Session

1. On October 17, 1966 the One-hundred-fifty-first Annual Meeting of the Pee D Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Laurel Hill Baptist Churc Laurel Hill, North Carolina.

2. The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Moderator, called the meeting to order. The Re Max Furr led in singing the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing." Ronnie Gibson a companied at the organ. The Rev. W.G. Snider read Acts 7:22; 22:32 in the devotior period.

3. The Rev. Max Furr, host pastor, welcomed the association to the Laurel H Church.

4. The Moderator welcomed the following new pastors to the Associatic
   The Rev. Dan Shore - Pleasant Hill
   The Rev. James Gerald, New Hope
   The Rev. Claud Asbury, Gibson
   The Rev. L.L. Todd, Peace Valley
   The Rev. Alton Coble, Associate Pastor, First Church, Rockingham
   The Rev. Baxter Prevatte, Stewartsville Mission

5. The Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented t proposed order of business.

6. Mrs. Harvey Branham, Clerk, made a roll call of churches.

7. The following Committees were appointed by the Moderator:
   Place and Preacher: The Rev. Kenneth Haigler, Chairman; The Rev. Robe Rollins; The Rev. John Byrd.

   Resolutions: The Rev. Sim Smith, Chairman; Mrs. Carl Lewis; Mrs. Charl Montieth.

8. The Rev. Max Furr led the messengers in singing the hymn, "Lord of Life Th Came to Flower."

9. The Rev. Harold White, Secretary of Stewardship Promotion, Raleigh, was giv thirty minutes to speak on "Stewardship Promotion."

10. J.C. Halliburton was given ten minutes to speak about the North Carolina Bapti Foundation.

11. Mrs. Harvey Branham, Clerk-Treasurer of the Association, made a report on t Executive Committee. She also presented a mimeographed financial report. This rep to be found in later pages of this publication, indicates each church's financial supp to the Association.

12. The Rev. Doran Cook, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made a moti that the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and the South Laurinburg Baptist Church, af being under the watchcare of the association for one year, be accepted into membe ship of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. The two churches were voted in unanimous

he Rev. Cook presented an application for the following church wishing to become member of the association:

Peace Valley (U.S. 1 South of Rockingham) L.L. Todd, Pastor.

As specified in the constitution, this church will be under the watchcare of the ssociation for one year before disposition of their application for membership.

13. The Sunday School report was presented by The Rev. Charles Hinson, Superinten-ent.

14. The Rev. Harold Mitchell made a motion that "The hand of Fellowship be offered the new churches at 7:00 p.m.

15. The messengers joined in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

16. The Rev. Larry Holland, Vice Moderator, presided the remainder of the afternoon.

17. Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., President of the Associational Woman's Missionary nion presented that organization's annual report.

18. The Rev. Doran Cook made a report on the Biblical Recorder.

19. The congregation sang the hymn, "At Calvary."

20. The Rev. Max Furr told of arrangements for the evening meal and session at the hurch in the Pines.

21. The Vice-Moderator, introduced The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Moderator for the nnual Moderator's Message on "Speaking Frankly, We Need a Missionary."

22. The afternoon session adjourned with prayer led by The Rev. Larry Holland.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

23. The Evening Session opened with the singing of hymn, "I Love to Tell the tory." The Rev. Baxter Prevatte led in prayer. The hand of Fellowship was extended the messengers from the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and the South Laurinburg aptist Church, after which the hymn, "Blest Be The Tie" was sung.

24. The Rev. Baxter Prevatte introduced Dr. Paul Yoder, director of the Campbell ollege Choir, and they presented an excellent program of music.

25. Dr. Herbert Cockburn of Campbell College, Buies Creek, N.C., brought the vening message from Romans 10:1-12, "There is No Difference Between the Jew nd the Greek."

26. The Benediction was offered by The Rev. Robert Bowen.

OCTOBER 18, 1966

Tuesday Morning Session

27. The Moderator called the Association to order at Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova. Taft Simmons led the messengers in singing the hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God." Miss Frances Cartner was the pianist. The Rev. Sim Smith led the devotional period using Luke 9:5-1, 56 and Matthew 6:33.

28. Taft Simmons, a deacon of Cordova welcomed the messengers on behalf of his church.

29. The Rev. Robert Rollins reported on Baptist Children's Homes. Marvin Murphree, Assistant Superintendent at Mills Homes, spoke to the report.

30. The Rev. Ben Broadway gave a report on Christian Education.

31. Ken Burnette from Winston Salem reported on the Baptist Hospital.

32. The Rev. Sim Smith reported on the Homes for Aging.

33. The Clerk reported that Monday's registration totaled 136 and that Tuesday morning's was 42 at that time. She also presented mimeographed copies of the Digest of Church Letters.

34. The congregation joined in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

35. The Rev. John Hiott, Chairman of a committee to report on the need for an Associational Missionary, reported for that committee.

36. The Rev. Mr. Turner made an amendment to the report, that the Committee b continued and asked to write a job description for the office of Associational Mis sionary. (The report as amended is printed with other reports).

37. A report on Evangelism was presented by the Rev. John Hiott, chairman of th Evangelism Committee.

38. The Rev. Larry Holland, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the repo on nominations for the Standing Committee. (This report is found on an earlier pag of this edition.)

39. The Moderator introduced the Rev. Robert Rollins, Pastor of the McDonald Bap tist Church, for the Annual Sermon. His subject was, "God Measuring the Churches." The text was Rev. 11:1.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

40. The afternoon session began with the singing of the hymn "'Tis So Sweet t Trust in Jesus." The Rev. Harold Mitchell's devotion was based on the 12th chapte of Romans.

41. The Rev. Max Furr, Director, reported on the Summer Youth Camp. He recom mended that this ministry to our youth be continued and that another committee b chosen by the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

42. The Moderator announced that the Executive Committee would meet on Octobe

43. The Rev. Carl Lewis, reading from I Corinthians 15, led in a few minutes c meditation in memory of those of our number who had died during the past yea

44. The messengers, led by The Rev. Max Furr, joined in singing "To God be th Glory."

45. Fifteen minutes was given to the Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. to report on the Five Year Spiritual Growth Program.

46. The Rev. John Glenn, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Raeford, spoke of th value of the Biblical Recorder.

47. Joe Haywood, Chairman of the Finance Committee reported on the finances an made a motion that the Budget of last year be adopted again, plus whatever is neede for an Associational Missionary.

48. The Rev. Kenneth Haigler, Chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher reported that the next meeting would be held first day, October 16 at Mount Oliv Baptist Church and the second day, October 17 at First Baptist Church, Hamlet. Th Preacher will be The Rev. J. Larry Holland, The Rev. Robert Bowen will be alternate

49. The Rev. Sim Smith presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

50. The Rev. Larry Holland made a report for the Nominating Committee on Histo rian, Trustees, Clerk-Treasurer and W.M.U. Officers. (This Report found on an earlie page of this edition).

51. The Moderator called for nominations from the floor for Moderator as specifie in the Constitution. The Rev. Harold Mitchell was nominated and elected.

52. The Rev. Phillip Tillman was elected Vice-Moderator.

53. The Rev. Turner presented the new Moderator, The Rev. Harold Mitchell to th Association, and Mr. Mitchell led in the prayer of adjournment.

54. In the above proceedings, all reports mentioned were adopted, all motions car ried and all officers nominated were elected. The reports and recommendations are presented in these minutes, in order of their adoption.

Reports

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met five times during the past year on the following
es: November 1, 1965, January 31, 1966, August 1, 1966, August 25, 1966 and
tember 1, 1966. Reports were received at the meetings from the heads of the
ociational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brother-
d. The associational treasurer made financial reports.

1. The following items of business were taken care of at the November 1, 1965
eting: The Rev. Bert Kirby was elected associational Training Union Director.
. Hollis presented a request for approval of the application to the General Board
$1,200 aid on the Stewartsville Mission's pastor's salary. Along with this request
n the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, the Rev. Richard Price asked for approval
a request for $2,500 from the General Board for the purchase of land for a new
lding for the Stewartsville Mission. Both of these requests were approved.

2. With 22 members present on January 31, 1966, the following Summer Youth
np Committee was elected: John Prothro, Chairman, Mrs. Doran Cook, Mrs. Ralph
ıdy, Rev. Harold Mitchell and Rev. Max Furr. Rev. Doran Cook, Chairman of the Mis-
ns Committee, presented a form which would be submitted quarterly by churches
er the watchcare of the association. This was approved. The Executive Committee
informed that the General Board in Raleigh had granted both requests of the First
tist Church, Laurinburg. The Rev. Carl Lewis reported that the committee looking
the possibility of re-establishing the Associational Missionary program had met
had accomplished very little.

3. On August 1, 1966, with 25 present, the Rev. Richard Price presented a request
the General Board grant $1,200 aid on the Stewartsville Mission's pastor's salary.
stated that the Laurinburg church had borrowed $20,000 and construction of the
sion sanctuary had begun. The following associational Nominating Committee was
cted: Rev. J. Larry Holland, Chairman, Lacey Speight, Rev. Harold Mitchell, Rev.
Bowen and Rev. G.B. Vaughn. Rev. Harold Mitchell told of plans for the second
ual Summer Youth Camp which was to be held August 22-25 at Camp Monroe for
s and girls, ages 9-16, at a cost of $12.00 per camper.

4. A special meeting was held on August 25, 1966, with 29 present, for the purpose
iscussing the possible purchase of a site for an associational camp. The discus-
n indicated that there were several tracts available in the area. A motion carried
the moderator appoint a committee of three to look into this and report at a future
eting.

5. There were 14 present for a special meeting on September 1, 1966. The purpose
his meeting was to elect a clerk-treasurer to succeed the Rev. Robert B. Glazner,
was moving to Pacolet, S.C. The Nominating Committee recommended that Mrs.
ise Branham be elected to this office. This recommendation carried. A motion car-
that Mr. Glazner be commended for his work in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Glazner

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR
(October 1, 1965-September 30, 1966)

RECEIVED FROM THE CHURCHES

Bethel	$ 10.00
Beverly Hills	24.00
Cartledge Creek	15.00
Cobb Memorial	70.00
Cordova	100.00
Ellerbe First	45.00
Faith	30.00
Gibson	
Hamlet, Calvary	15.00
Hamlet, First	50.00
Hamlet, Second	75.00
Hoffman	10.00
Laurel Hill	10.00
Laurinburg, East	60.00
Laurinburg, First	50.00
Laurinburg, North	259.14
McDonald	20.00
Marston	8.00
Midway	
Mount Olive	23.40
New Hope	
Norman	6.00
Oak Ridge	10.00
Old Hundred	
Pee Dee	30.00
Pine Grove	52.00
Pleasant Grove	65.00
Roberdell	10.00
Rockingham, East	75.00
Rockingham, First	250.00
Saron	15.00
Skyway	15.00
Spring Hill	70.00
	$1,472.54
Associational Youth Camp Returned	63.92
Balance from September 30, 1965	961.03
Total	$2,497.49

DISBURSEMENTS

W. M. U.	$ 75.00
Associational Sunday School	55.00
Associational Training Union	68.99
Associational Clerk	225.00
Postage and Office Supplies	41.57
Printing (Minutes, Programs, Calendars)	264.69

ociational Youth Camp	100.00
scellaneous	67.35
al Disbursements	897.60
TAL RECEIPTS AND OLD BALANCE	$2,497.49
S TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	-897.60
ance (Southern National Bank, Hamlet) September 30, 1966	$1,599.89

Mrs. Harvey Branham, Clerk - Treasurer

REPORT ON THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Reading constitution Section IX, Article D-1, duties of the Missions Committee; the 1965 meeting of the Pee Dee Association, Spring Hill, N.C., the Pleasant l Baptist Church, and the South Laurinburg Baptist Church were taken under the tch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

As required by the Constitution, the Missions Committee investigated these urches, questioning at length their doctrines, practices, support of the Association, e Baptist State Convention of N.C., and the Southern Baptist Convention. And there-e, the committee recommends the acceptance into membership of the Pee Dee otist Association of Baptist Churches:

1. Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.
2. The South Laurinburg Baptist Church.

On October 11, 1966, the Missions Committee received the application of the ace Valley Baptist Church asking membership in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee,
Doran Cook, Chairman
Charles Hinson
Robert Rollins
Robert Archer

REPORT OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School performs seven tasks for the church. Each task is a church task ich would have to be done by some other organization if it were not done by the nday School. The Sunday School organization should hold priority in the organiza-nal structure of the church in order that these seven tasks can be carried out ade-ately. Let us list these seven tasks:

1. Teach the Biblical revelation.
2. Reach all prospects for the church.
3. Lead all church members to worship, witness, minister and learn daily.
4. Provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church.
5. Provides and interprets information for the church and the denomination.
6. Expresses the purpose and functions inherent in the nature of the church.
7. Leads its members into action.

The purpose of the Associational Sunday School organization is to promote the al Sunday School organizations in the local churches. Conferences are held through-t the association for the purpose of strengthening the local Sunday Schools to carry t the seven primary tasks of the Sunday School.

During the past year the Pee Dee Baptist Association Sunday School organization ld three major conferences in addition to the annual Action Night Program. These nferences were designed to aid the teachers and officers of the various departments.

It was somewhat discouraging that many of our churches were not represented at the conferences.

The Action Night program was held September 1 at Second Baptist Church in Hamlet. The program consist of an introduction to the Church Growth Plan, a plan to be put into effect in October in the Sunday School to try and reach adults for our Sunday Schools. G. Carl Lewis, pastor of First Church, Rockingham, brought the closing message on "Fulfilling our Mission through Education."

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Sunday School organization recommends the following goals for the coming year:

1. That all our Sunday Schools make use of the Church Growth Plan.
2. That we encourage our officers and teachers to participate in the Association Sunday School Conferences that are being planned.
3. That each church observe January Bible Study Week. The study for the coming year is the Book of Amos.
4. That each church plan to conduct a Vacation Bible School.
5. That our churches encourage their Sunday School workers to attend the Sunday School conferences at North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest.
6. That each church strive to increase its Sunday School enrollment by 3% over 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Hinson

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Union is committed to helping a church fulfill Christ's purpose on earth. The work done by Woman's Missionary Union is church work. The tasks performed by Woman's Missionary Union are church tasks. As we assume this responsibility for helping our churches, we make a contribution to the total life and work of our churches. Our tasks are to: Teach Missions, Lead persons, to participate in missions, and provide organizations and leadership for special missions projects of the church. If we are to fulfill our tasks, we must have Woman's Missionary Unions in every church.

We have twenty-eight churches with Woman's Missionary Unions. As of today twenty churches have reported. Thirteen churches have Sunbeam Bands; fourteen churches have G.A. Work, nine churches have Young Women's Auxiliaries. We have one honor Woman's Missionary Union; three honor G.A.'s, two approved Woman's Missionary Unions; six approved Sunbeam Bands; one approved G.A., one approved Y.W.A., one advance Woman's Missionary Union, four advance G.A.'s and seven advance Sunbeam Bands. All of our three missions have some Woman's Missionary work in them. We still have five churches that do not.

During the year we have had regular quarterly Executive Board Meetings. We began our work last year with an Associational Leadership Workshop at the First Church, Rockingham, with one hundred and sixty-five present.

The highlight for our Y.W.A.'s was their rally at the Laurel Hill Church. Several of our girls were able to go to Ridgecrest for Y.W.A. Week.

Our G.A.'s organized an Associational G.A. Auxiliary during the year. They had their rally at Laurinburg First Church. Miss Margie Spence, retired Missionary to Chile, was their speaker.

The eight year old Sunbeams had a Day Camp at the Shrine Hall, Laurinburg. They too had a missionary couple with them.

We have had many good meetings during the year. A Home Mission Institute, A eek of Prayer, and Bible Study with Miss Bertha Smith leading, on "How To Pray." Many of our leaders went to Ridgecrest, and Campbell College for special training Woman's Missionary work.

Our Annual Meeting was April 12th at First Church Ellerbe, our theme was "Proaim and Witness." Many of our ladies heard Captain Ned Beatty speak.

As we focus our attention on "A Church Fulfilling Its Missions Through Educaon" Woman's Missionary Union is equipped to help. We will focus on its tasks teaching missions. We will work to organize, to stimulate more church members study, and to make them aware of missions.

Let us "Grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ." Peter 3:18.

Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., President

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptist. Churches are making cisions on the Life and Work Curriculum, especially whether to use the Life and ork Sunday School lessons or the Uniform Lessons. For a period of at least six onths, the Recorder will run both lessons as a service to our churches.

In our state, changing conditions are raising serious questions about the fate of most every institution we support. In the near future Baptists will have to decide r future course in higher education and in our Social Service institutions, Recorder ll present the issues and possible choices open to us.

In the Southern Baptist Convention, there is talk of a name change. The work of Baptist Colleges is being studiedas never before. A great Crusade of the Americas in the planning stages. All of us need to know about these developments.

In addition to issues within our own denomination, new and disturbing clouds are the horizon elsewhere. Talk of a New Morality, the so-called Death of God Movent, and the drastic changes in young people's attitudes toward the church are being dely discussed. Christians need to be informed on these trends.

A drive is taking shape in North Carolina for liquor-by the-drink. The 1967 General ssembly will consider such proposals and Baptists need a dependable source of inrmation so they can act when necessary. The Recorder will give on-the-spot covere.

Instead of merely receiving this as a report, please take definite action to see that e Recorder soon goes to every family in your church membership. All of us know at the Recorder is just as important as other literature which our churches distribute, not more so. No other publication can take the place of the Biblical Recorder.

In these inflationary times, it is refreshing to have something that is not out of ach financially. Under the Church Budget Plan, the Recorder is available for two llars a year - the same price it was more than 100 years ago. Your church will be stronger church with every family receiving our state paper each week. Don't delay is important decision, especially in view of the issues facing North Carolina Baptist the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Doran Cook

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leaderip of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Chrisn ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for

its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children' Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and oth friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is beir given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is beir strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of pr gress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Hom in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for pre-school chil dren, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of opera tion. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparato to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children i the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people wh live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more ef fective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broke and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster childre More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all age and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parent may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without childre of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewardin opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to suppo our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Co operative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundre fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and desig nations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part c our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasin number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations c boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roge Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time t working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff wil count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship

We convenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christia nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rollins

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In making this report, I am assuming that it is supposed to relate to the effo that the Baptists of North Carolina are making to supply schools of higher learnin for those who desire to better prepare themselves to serve their fellow men in thi world. With this assumption in mind, I point out the fact that the General Board c our denomination is suggesting that the constitution and by-laws of our conventio be changed to read "Christian Higher Education" instead of just "Christian Educa tion." It should also be pointed out that we are referring only to our seven college which are: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest an Wingate. The total enrollment for the Fall Semester, 1965 (our latest figures) wa 11,414. Indications point to the possibility that there are many more in 1966.

As of the 1965 figure, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give eir lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist lleges. These include: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education; directors church music, home missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, achers, and many others.

The Cooperative Program income budget for the Council on Christian Higher Educa- on and the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges for 1966 was $1,382,000. In ad- tion to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program coverage approximately $120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven ptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000. This guaranteed nual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation.

The Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline for the North Carolina Baptist lleges. An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian gher education.

We are grateful that more churches each year participating in observance of Chris- n Education Day, which is always on Father's Day, in June. There are two objec- es in observing Christian Education Day: to afford each church an opportunity to ake an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. We urge ery church to observe this day in some way in 1967.

Several of the presidents of these colleges have already or will be retiring soon. . Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, tired at the close of the school year 1966. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College, d Dr. Harold Tribble, Wake Forest College, have announced their retirement as of ne 1967. Too much could not be said for the contribution which these men have ade to the cause of Christian higher education.

Two fine Christian men, both of whom have served as deacons in Baptist churches, ve been elected to head Mars Hill and Meredith colleges. Both of these men possess ry high Christian and educational qualifications. Dr. Fred Bentley, formerly dean of e College of Arts and Sciences, University of Louisville, Kentucky, is the new esident at Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman, formerly Vice-President of abody College, is the new president of Meredith College. Let us join hearts and ads in prayer as committees work to secure men to head Campbell College and ake Forest College.

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan llege, voted unanimously to engage in special study on the Christian vocational rker. Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main em- ases of this study will be:

1. The most effective way that the Baptist Colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry.
2. How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

As C.B. Deane, in his 1965 report on Christian Education stated, "Christian ucation, in today's world, is a must...the colleges deserve our prayers and pport."

Respectfully submitted,
Ben L. Broadway

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true nce our last report to the good people in our Baptist Associations.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. A of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through th Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and throug our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefit directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their fina cial need.

The Special Day Offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it mig be $100,000 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. W must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in th offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we ha witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than pr viously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measu of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and y would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to th needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illnes

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident receive a medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is o oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to s a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated h 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyvil during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in a of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terri pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the lov the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We ar therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint t aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Sim Smith

REPORT ON THE NEED OF AN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Last year the Pee Dee Association adopted a motion authorizing our Moderat to appoint a committee to "Study the possibility of reinstating the Superintendent Missions Program" and make reports of its study to the Executive Committee a "that a definite proposal be presented at the next session of the Pee Dee Bapti Association."

The committee consists of Charles Hinson, G. Carl Lewis and John Hiott.

The committee began its assignment by gathering information and materials de cribing an Associational Missions Program. In addition to written materials we m with Ernest Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development division of the Baptist Sta Convention of North Carolina.

From all resources we determined the cost of beginning and maintaining a progra of Associational Missions in its first year to be about $15,000. Some of this cost necessary in establishing the program and will not reoccur in later years.

We discovered three organizational structures in employing an "Associatio Missionary."

1. In cooperation with another Baptist Association.
2. In cooperation with a church within our association which does not have a full-time church program.
3. Independent; full-time given to the work of the Pee Dee Association.

The committee feels that the full-time missionary is desirable and possible if re is full support from the thirty-five churches of the Association. We have arrived the average cost per resident member: $2.50. The Committee is not attempting to sess the churches, only indicate the level of support necessary to establish and intain an effective program of association missions.

We recommend that the Pee Dee Baptist Association proceed to establish a pro-m of Association Missions and that the following procedure be followed.

1. Each church be well informed as to what a program of Associational Missions is and why it is needed in our association.
2. That a financial commitment be secured from each church in the Association toward the support of the program.
3. On the basis of these commitments, the Executive Committee proceed to establish the program.

G. Carl Lewis
Charles Hinson
John B. Hiott

nendment to the report: The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. made this amendment. That the ommittee be continued and asked to write a job description for the office of Associa-onal Missionary.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

A recent "Analysis Survey of 1965 Baptism" in North Carolina reveals some teresting insights.

The survey involved 1,604 churches reporting 17,220 baptisms.

89% of those baptized were enrolled in a Sunday School.

This leads us to see the important place the Sunday School plays in our evangelis-c efforts. This organization is still our greatest effort in evangelism. Only 11% of ir baptisms were not enrolled in Sunday School.

21% of those baptized were not related to church members.

Perhaps this is both "encouraging" and "discouraging." Certainly it shows our ost fruitful field is among those families where some identity is made with the hurch. We see, also, our weakness in reaching out beyond those already participating the church programs.

43% of those baptized were won during revivals.

We have not reached the ideal place where every Christian grows daily and has o need of revival. The need for periods of special emphasis on renewal and outreach ill always be with us. To neglect these efforts is to weaken our ministry.

Having looked to the past: let us now look to the future-where our eyes come to ocus upon the date "1969" and the words "Crusade of the Americas."

The Southern Baptist Convention closed its District meeting with an impressive ageant launching the "Crusade of the Americas." This gigantic evangelistic cam-aign will unite Baptist from North, South, and Central America in the greatest single" evangelist effort in the history of Christianity.

The campaign slogan is "CHRIST, THE ONLY HOPE."

The Crusade of the Americas idea was sparked by a two-year Brazilian evangelis-ic crusade in which almost 100,000 people have been won to Christ.

Herschel H. Hobbs, a vice-president of the Baptist World Alliance said, "This service poises us on the threshold of the greatest evangelistic endeavor in the annuals of the Christian era. Never have so many been challenged to bear the blade of the Gospel.

"Shall we accept the Challenge? The need of our churches demand it. The morals of our nation demand it. The confusion of the world demands it. The despair of our age demands it. The worth of every lost soul demands it."

Soon dates will be established for our churches in the Pee Dee Association. Decide now to participate with the twenty-one countries of the Americas.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Hiott

REPORT ON SUMMER CAMP

The Pee Dee Baptist Associational Summer Youth Camp was held August 22-25 of this year at Camp Monroe in Laurel Hill, North Carolina. This was the second year of this endeavor and we were most pleased with the outstanding results.

The theme for our camp was "My Life in God's Hands;" the theme song - "Take My Life and Let It Be;" the theme Scripture - "And I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish, and no one shall snatch them out of my hand" (John 10:28 RSV).

The activities, studies, teaching periods, and worship periods were so designed as to encourage each camper and staff member to give themselves completely and wholly to God and to let Him be their guide in life.

The mornings were given to Biblical instruction, Christian living conferences, and a missionary address. The afternoons were devoted to organized recreation and handicraft activities - these the children thoroughly enjoyed. The evenings were devoted to worship that was led by the camp pastor and a missionary emphasis by our camp missionary. The formal activities closed each night with a fellowship hour.

There was a total of 110 campers and 18 staff members for the camp. In addition to this, we had five people on the instructional and recreational staff who came every day. Of the 110 youth campers, eighty were Juniors and thirty of Intermediate age. Also, there were forty-seven boys in attendance and sixty-three girls.

The total cost per camper this year was $12.00, with many churches paying part of their children's expenses. In all, seventeen churches and one mission of our association were represented in the camp.

Our camp missionary this year was Rev. Ralph Harrell, missionary to Kenya, East Africa. He delighted and thrilled the campers and staff with his missionary stories and inspiring messages.

At the closing service of our camp, there were 33 children who responded to the invitation, making professions of faith, rededications, and commitments of lives to serve Christ.

As a member of the camp committee and, at the last minute, heir to the position as camp director, may I express sincere appreciation to each camper and staffer for making this year's camp the success it was.

On behalf of the camp committee, we recommend that this ministry to our youth be continued and that another committee, to be chosen by the Executive Committee at its next meeting, be established to carry out plans for an associational youth camp for the Pee Dee Baptist Association in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Furr

1966-1967 BUDGET

Printing (Minutes, Calendars, Programs, Etc.)	$ 600. 00
Clerk	200. 00
Sunday School	75. 00
Training Union	75. 00
Woman's Missionary Union	75. 00
Brotherhood	75. 00
Associational Summer Camp	300. 00
Miscellaneous	100. 00
The amount needed for an Associational Missionary	
	$1, 500. 00

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Your Resolution Committee offers the following resolutions for your approval:

1. That we take this additional means of expressing our gratitude to the Laurel Hill Baptist Church and the Cordova Baptist Church for their splendid hospitality as host of the One Hundred Fifty-First Annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.
2. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee for an informative, challenging, and inspiring program.
3. That we thank our Moderator, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., for the excellent manner in which he has presided at these sessions and for his heartfelt Message which brought to our attention our need for a Superintendent of Missions.
4. That we express our deepest appreciation to the following for their wonderful messages, which we feel have been timely, challenging, and up-lifting:
   (a). Mr. Harold White, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N.C.
   (b). Dr. S. Herbert Cockburn, Professor at Campbell College.
   (c). Rev. Robert Rollins, Pastor, McDonald Baptist Church.
5. That we express to the Campbell College Choir our most sincere thanks for the wonderful program of Music they presented.
6. That we express our appreciation to the "Church in the Pines" (Presbyterian Church of Laurel Hill) for allowing us the use of their facilities.
7. That we the messengers of this Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association dedicate ourselves anew to our God and that we seek His leadership in all that we attempt during the year ahead.

Mrs. C.S. Monteith
Mrs. Carl Lewis
Sim Smith, Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

BETHEL
Mrs. Sam Hawks
Mrs. Manlye Reynolds

BEVERLY HILLS
T. B. Maske
Rev. A. R. Brothers
Mr. Sam Hogan, Deacon

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Anna Dockery Hudson
T. R. Thomas

COBB MEMORIAL
Frank Caulder, Deacon
Mrs. Ben Moore
W. J. Summerford, Deacon
Eli Smith
Jim Ponds
Hubert Sanderson

CORDOVA
S. J. Gainey
Mrs. S. J. Gainey
Mrs. Louise Warrick
Dan Coble
Phippsy Knox

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. John D. Covington
Mrs. Marie McMahan

GIBSON
Mrs. Armenta Peele

HAMLET, CALVARY
R. M. Brackett

HAMLET, FIRST
Charles King Warwick
C. C. Brown
Mrs. M. N. Kirkland
Mrs. Julian C. Smith
Mrs. Virginia D. Stith
H. A. Brown
William Brown
J. E. Lucas

HAMLET, SECOND
B. G. Farmer

HOFFMAN
Miss Cathey Lathan
John Frank Butler, Church Cler
L. G. Conrad

LAURINBURG, EAST
Miss Donnie Hamilton
Miss Sallie Teague
Mrs. Jimmie Mintz
I. N. Mattox, Trustee

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Thad Fields
Mrs. Vinnie Futrell
Woodrow Smith
Tom Moddy
Mrs. R. N. Grubbs
Mrs. T. R. Smith

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mrs. Idell Willis
Mrs. C. M. Kersey
Thomas Frier

MCDONALD
Mrs. J. F. Haigler
Drew Mabe

MIDWAY
Mrs. Frances Watts
Mrs. Wilma Williams
Mrs. Lillie Goodwin
Mrs. Louise Williams
Mrs. Nancy Benoist
Mrs. Rene Kelly

MARSTON
Alexander Spurgen Lee

MOUNT OLIVE
Robert Britt
W. C. Long

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Nonie Culler
Ben Jenkins, Deacon

NORMAN
Johnny Shepard

PEE DEE
Timothy Deese, Sr.
Mrs. Lizzie Horne

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Beulah Haune
Miss Ola Horne

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Etta Gariss
Tommie Martin

PLEASANT GROVE
W. B. Teal

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. Maggie Bryant
Mrs. Ella Carpenter
Bernie Russell

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Ethel Haywood
Mrs. F. M. Morris, Sr.
Mrs. Hugh Warner
Miss Bell Luther
Mrs. H. E. Mims
Mrs. Dan Stogner

SARON
J. D. Ussery, Deacon

SPRING HILL
Mrs. J. M. Arnette

Church Directory

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

John L. Hooks (Beverly Hills) ..... Rockingham 28379
Ifus Bolton (Cordova) ..... Cordova 28330
W. McManus (Gibson) ..... Gibson 28342
Ibert Garrell, Chaplain (Hamlet First Church) .. 308 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345
Iward Laffman (Hamlet, First) ..... Rosedale Lane, Box 163, Hamlet 28345
I. J.B. Willis (Hamlet, First) ..... 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Hrold Wells, Chaplain (Hamlet, First) ..... Ft. Lee, Va. 23801
M. Deaton (Hoffman) ..... Hoffman 28347
Sencer, Ludlow (Laurinburg, First) ... St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg 28352
G. Stone (Pine Grove) ..... 190 1st Ave. Aleo, E. Rockingham 28379
ton A. Coble (Rockingham, First) ..... 217 Elder Street, Rockingham 28379
N. Johnson (Spring Hill) ..... Wagram 28396
nneth Jones (Spring Hill) ..... Hasty Road, Laurinburg 28352
ch McMillan (Spring Hill) ..... Wagram 28396

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL - Robert Leon Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL - Gurney Mitchell Bennett, 2100 Pine St., Rockingham 28379; Robert L
Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338
SECOND BAPTIST, HAMLET - Robert Terry Rea, Route 1, Wingate; John Allen,
McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCHES

BETHEL - Gurney Mitchell Bennett, 2100 Pine St., Rockingham 28379
LAUREL HILL - Frank Munns, Laurel Hill 28351
MCDONALD - J.O. Huggins, 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
PEE DEE - J.W. Sanford, 911 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE - James A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 28379; Thomas Pratt,
Sunset Belt, Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL - H.M. Moore, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

SECOND BAPTIST, HAMLET - Robert Terry Rea, Route 1, Wingate, N.C.; John Al
916 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

BETHEL - Miss Jenny Clark, 69 2nd Ave., Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS - James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham 28379
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mrs. John Wallace, Box 457, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., Rockingham E. 2
CORDOVA - Miss Jane Pence, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST - Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH - Steve Williams, Route 1, Box 424, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON - Mrs. J.A. Gardner, Gibson 28342
HAMLET, CALVARY - Mrs. H.A. Lackey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET FIRST - Mrs. C.R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
HAMLET, SECOND - Donald Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN - Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL - Ronnie Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST - Miss Rebecca Jones, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST - Miss Nancy Lackey, St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Lau
burg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH - Mrs. Maggie Davis, Route 2, Laurinburg 28352
MCDONALD - Mrs. Jack Thompson, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
MARSTON - Felton Smith, P.O. Box 75, Marston 28363
MIDWAY - Mrs. Betty Brown, Old Steele Mill Rd., Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE - Mrs. J. Larry Holland, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE - Beulah Smith, Rockingham 28379
NORMAN - Miss Janice Haywood, Route 2, Candor
OAK RIDGE - Mrs. Jane L. Cashwell, Rt. 1, Box 407, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED -
PEE DEE - Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE - Mrs. Gloria Butler, 202 Hammond St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham 28379

)BERDELL - Miss Kay Lynn Morgan, 214 Roberson St., Rockingham 28379
)CKINGHAM, EAST - Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 215 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
)CKINGHAM, FIRST - Miss Francis Cartner, Oakwood Courts Apt., Rockingham 28379
\RON - Mrs. Kay Nelson, Ellerbe 28338
KYWAY - Mrs. W.C. Long, Skyway Terrace, Apt. 1, Maxton
RING HILL - Mrs. W.T. Crump, Jr., Wagram 28396
EASANT HILL - Miss Patricia Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 99, Ellerbe 28338
)UTH LAURINBURG - Mrs. Sadie Brown, Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

)ne

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

VERLY HILLS - Jimmy Maske, Bynum Rd., Rockingham 28379
\RTLEDGE CREEK - Bruce Allen, Route 3, Box 437, Rockingham 28379
)BB MEMORIAL - Mrs. Myrtle Prevatte, 54 King Edward St., E. Rockingham 28379
\MLET, CALVARY - J.R. Presler, Cheraw Rd., Hamlet 28345
\MLET, SECOND - Charlie Bishop, 104 Walnut St., Hamlet 28345
URINBURG, NORTH - Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 2, Box 81, Laurinburg, 28352
ARSTON - Claude Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363
EASANT GROVE - Larry Gardner, School St., E. Rockingham 28379

MISSIONS

EWARTSVILLE MISSION, SPONSORED BY THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG. The Mission Pastor is Baxter Prevatte, Jr., a ministerial student at Campbell College.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

)encer Ludlow ..... St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg 28352
.G. Stone ..... 190 1st Ave. Aleo, E. Rockingham 28379
.N. Johnson ..... Wagram 28396
enneth Jones ..... Hasty Road, Laurinburg 28352
rch McMillan ..... Wagram 28396

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet First, 2nd Day			
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

*Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina.
-Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
"Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
.Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
:Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minute adjudged superior.
#Minute adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Pee Dee State N.C. For year ending (month) October 19 66

Clerk Mrs. Harvey Branham Address 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet ZIP Code 28345

Moderator Scott Turner, Jr. Address 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet ZIP Code 28345

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION													
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non Baptist Churches	16 In State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Amount he had if pastor for full year or not)
1	Bethel	Glenn Snider, Box 255, Ellerbe 28338	1927	1	4	2			8	6	13	78	151	229			N	4,420
2	Beverly Hills	Robert Sim Smith, Rt. 3 Box 490, Rockingham 28379	1959	7	4	2			13	18	8	201	30	231	6	5	N	5,030
3	Cartledge Creek	None	1774	1	4	1			3	8	5	164	17	181			N	4,300
4	Cobb Memorial	Phillip Tillman, 118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1906	4	4	2			5	1	216	198	22	220		4	Y	5,520
5	Cordova	None	1896	3	4	2			9	8	22	331	198	529		2	Y	6,240
6	Ellerbe, First	Harold M. Mitchell, Ellerbe 28338	1911	3	4	1			2	4	11	308	79	387	1	2	Y	5,100
7	Faith	Charles Randle, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	1956	1	4	1			5		4	60	12	72			N	2,080
8	Gibson	Claud Asbury, Gibson 28343	1884	3	4	1				4	1	106	30	136			Y	4,250
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	1955	4	4	2			6	9	19	167	27	194	2		Y	6,100
10	Hamlet, First	Ben F. Broadway, 301 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet 28345	1890	4	4	2			22	20	30	792	182	974	1		Y	6,800
11	Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	1939	4	4	2			11	2	17	320	112	432		1	N	5,608
12	Hoffman	Wendell T. Guerry, 307 W. Pine St. Wake Forest	1908	2	2	1			2	1	3	50	53	103			N	1,000
13	Laurel Hill	Max T. Furr, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	1954	2	4	2			11	9	3	134	15	149	7		N	4,800
14	Laurinburg, East	John L. Byrd, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1915	3	4	2			11	23	6	134	11	145	1		N	3,200
15	Laurinburg, First	Richard E. Price, Jr., Box 883, Laurinburg 28352	1879	5	4	1		1	16	49	48	770	126	896	4	22	Y	7,500
16	Laurinburg, North	Robert L. Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 141, Laurinburg 28352	1957	7	4	2			3		52	161	33	194	1	10	N	4,180
17	McDonald	Robert W. Rollins, Route 2, Rockingham 28379	1920	1	4	2			11	3	6	194	30	224	2		Y	5,200
18	Marston	Roby Leach, 903 Walnut St., Rockingham 28379	1939	2	4						1	44	16	60		1	Y	2,180
19	Midway	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	1918	2	4	2				6	25	71	35	106			N	2,800
20	Mount Olive	J. Larry Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	1930	7	4	2			9	13	5	166	42	208	2		N	5,200
21	New Hope	James H. Gerald, Jr., Ellerbe	1933	1	4	1					10					2		
22	Norman	Wilber Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 203, Rockingham	1954	2	4	2				2	2	44	20	64			N	675
23	Oak Ridge	Leon Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	1956	1	4	1			2	1		63	11	74			N	2,080
24	Old Hundred																	
25	Pee Dee	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham 28379	1917	2	4				8	4	9	201	113	314	3	1	N	6,210
26	Pine Grove	E. C. Reeves, 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	1952	4	4	2			6	7	12	236	55	291		1	N	4,420
27	Pleasant Grove	Doran Cook Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	1884	1	4				2		5	227	54	281				3,120
28	Roberdell	None	1887	7	4	2			10	4	9	269	64	333	3	1	N	4,420
29	Rockingham, East	None	1919	4	4	1			4	5	10	159	69	228	1	1	N	5,900
30	Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, 306 Everette St., Rockingham 28379	1879	4	4	1			7	44	45	725	204	929	1	1	Y	7,800
31	Saron	G. B. Vaughn, Box 2, West End	1826	1	4	1					7	50	11	61			N	2,100
32	Skyway	Thomas A. Ritter, Rt. 2 Box 20, Maxton	1959	2	4	7				2	30	24	34	58			N	2,860
33	Spring Hill	John B. Hiott, Wagram 28396	1813	3	4				4	9	7	144	42	186	2	3	Y	5,000
34	Pleasant Hill	Dan Shore, Box 195, Star	1964	1	4	2			4	13		71	3	74			N	2,080
35	South Laurinburg	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1963	6	4	2			3	5		70	2	72	2		N	1,200
36	*Stewartsville Bapt. Chapel	Baxter Prevatte, Jr., 316 Covington St., Laurinburg																
37	*Peace Valley	L. L. Todd, 715 Dweese Ave., R'hm. 28379																
		Totals				54			197	280	641	6737	1903	8635	39	57		139,373

*Has applied for membership in the Association

**Mission of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Pee Dee — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): October — 19 66
Associational Superintendent: Charles Hinson
Address: 611 Rice St., Hamlet, N. C. — ZIP Code: 28345

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																											
			93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Have
1	Bethel	Wayne D. Richardson, 60th 3rd Ave., R'ham 28379		5	6	6	13	11	12	6	5	6	31			3		104	76	114		114			x		
2	Beverly Hills	Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., R'ham 28379		10	19	30	36	29	12	12		23	79			6		256	138	87		87				x	
3	Cartledge Creek	Gurney L. Chappell, Ter. Woods, R'ham 28379		15	5	20	22	13	17	21		23	30			3		169	83	54		54			x		
4	Cobb Memorial	J. C. Stancil, Rt. 3, Box 382, Rockingham 28379		14	12	17	23	37	7	6		5	64	20	10	6		221	122	72		72	x				
5	Cordova	Vernon C. Gardner, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379		16	26	20	42	39	33	25	9	24	57	8		5		304	180	77		77	x				
6	Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe 28338		21	17	30	35	34	12	6		56	67	28	10	4		321	192	127		127			x		
7	Faith	Walter L. Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 408A, R'hm. 28379		10	10	10	15	15		17		23				3		103	55								
8	Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson 28343		6	9	13	10	11	4			15	14	6		3		91	59	87		87				x	
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Graham Kiker, 402 Dennis Ave., Hamlet 28345		13	15	27	16	25	8	22		20	21	12	5	2		186	103	94		94					x
10	Hamlet, First	J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Ham. 28345	8	54	31	41	89	92	89			62	309		36	4		815	372	165		165		x			
11	Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill 28351		34	21	50	55	59	32	16		50	60	18	11	3		409	180	187		187		x			
12	Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, Hoffman 28347	2	3	6	3	4	15	7	4	3	9	22	6		21		84	38	65		65				x	
13	Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351		4	8	15	12	16	25			11	41			3		135	93	68		68				x	
14	Laurinburg, East	Johnny Jones, Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352		6	11	12	20	11					67			3		151	103	88		88			x		
15	Laurinburg, First	Jim Graham, Woodburn Rd., Scotsdale, L'bg. 28352	10	59	37	72	90	76		129		168				6	85	732	356	230		230					
16	Laurinburg, North	Ralph Tart, 1206 Main St., Laurinburg 28352		21	6	15	27	27	12	15		33	15			3		174	130	91		91		x			
17	McDonald	J. B. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 221, Rockingham 28379		10	8	9	14	18	15				51			5		130	86	87		87					x
18	Marston	Clarence E. Gough, P. O. Box 4, Marston 28363		3		7	6	11			25				8			52	33	28		28					x
19	Midway	Floyd Watts, P. O. Box 1035, Rockingham 28379		4		10	12	27		15		9	22			20		119	56	50		50					x
20	Mount Olive	Geroge Rankin, 106 Starlight Dr., R'ham 28379		14	13	13	27	5	28				72			4		177	117	88		88			x		
21	New Hope	Robert Jenkins			16	10	12	10	12				20					94	80								x
22	Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338		3	6	7	5	9	12		1	22				2		68	50								x
23	Oak Ridge	Reginald Roy, Charlotte St., Hamlet 28345		8	3	7	5	5	4	5		12	12					61		60		60					
24	Old Hundred																										
25	Pee Dee	Winfred Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., R'ham 28379	3	3	7	18	13	14	9			24	54		12	5		162	134							x	
26	Pine Grove	Dehn Davis, 1820 Sunset Belt, R'ham 28379	7	12	11	14	19	35	8	17		26	16	47	11	4		227	153	75		75					x
27	Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379		13	12	11	16	19		15		33	35		4	4		162	85	59		59					
28	Roberdell	Gurney Hinson, North Lee St., R'ham 28379		12	13	17	23	25	10	39		24	23	4		3		190	123								x
29	Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1011 N. Walnut Ln., R'ham 28379		14	14	20	28	14				63	42		2	4		198	118	97		97		x			
30	Rockingham, First	Dave Gibson, Cumberland Cir., R'ham 28379	3	67	39	74	83	102	36	13	45	83	258	25	26	7		861	406	258		258		x			
31	Saron	Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead		4	1		3	5	6	7	3		30			1		60	38								x
32	Skyway	George Best, 503 Vance St., Laurinburg 28352			17	6	8		7			9	9			7		58	42	2		2			x		
33	Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396	9	7	15	17	20	25	25				60		1	4		183	93	67		67				x	
34	Pleasant Hill	Alvin A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338			5	9	14	12				15	22			4		81	45	25		25					x
35	South Laurinburg	Talbert L. Driggers, Oak St., Laurinbg. 28352			22	16	24		18				31					111	85	86		86				x	
36	**Stewartsville Bap. Chap.	Clarence Collier, Montclair, Laurinburg 28352																									
		Totals	42	465	435	646	841	846	460	390	91	848	1634	174	136	152	85	7249	4024	2588		2588	1	6	6	7	10

**Mission of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 66

Associational Director Rev. Max Furr

Mailing Address Laurel Hill, N. C. ZIP Code 28352

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Bethel	Mrs. Lois King, Rt. 3, Box 431, Rockingham 28379		6	6	12	10	4	4	10			3		55	30	N	N
2	Beverly Hills	Dillard Richardson, 637 R'hm Rd., Rockingham 28379			8	8	7			10			2		35	26	N	N
3	Cartledge Creek	None																
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Mary Selph, 8 Front St., E. Rockingham 28379	6	4	3	12	11	3		3	13	10	6		71		Y	N
5	Cordova	Robert Heath, Cordova 28330			4	18	16	12		17	17		3		87	62	Y	N
6	Ellerbe, First	Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe 28338	5	3	4	7	14					11	4		50	28	N	N
7	Faith	Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	2	8	6	10	13		9	9			2		59	30	N	N
8	Gibson	Les Ward, Laurel Hill 28351	6	2	2	7	10	2		8	4		3		44	18	N	N
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Kent Russ, 109 McLean St., Hamlet 28345	8	3	10	16	12			26			2		71	48	N	N
10	Hamlet, First	W. E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, 28345	13	12	22	55	54	36					4		250	88	Y	N
11	Hamlet, Second	Ben Pedersen, 909 Austin, Hamlet 28345	5	5	10	22	24	8		28	30		4		136	58	Y	Y
12	Hoffman	None																
13	Laurel Hill	Charlie Bristow, Rt. 1, Box 111, Laurel Hill 28351		2	4	4	8	10			16		3		47	21	Y	N
14	Laurinburg, East	None																
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald Jordan, RFD Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352			15	30	4	30		13			3		95	50	N	N
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Sarah Rhoden, 41-B McIntosh Apt., Laurinburg 28352	6		9	16	9	9			17		3		69	40	Y	N
17	McDonald	Henry Ussery, 313 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379		3		3	14	6			17		3		46	28	N	N
18	Marston	None																
19	Midway	Larry Dick, 204 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379		2	2	3	4	2	4	5	6				28	15	N	N
20	Mount Olive	None																
21	New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379			4	5	6				10				25	20	N	N
22	Norman	None																
23	Oak Ridge	None																
24	Old Hundred																	
25	Pee Dee	J. A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham 28379	3	3	7	8	8	2		14	13	4	6		68	47	Y	N
26	Pine Grove	Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., E. Rockingham 28379			6	6	8		4	6	8		8		46	30	N	N
27	Pleasant Grove	Stewart King, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	3	3	3	7	7	8		20					58	25	N	N
28	Roberdell	Johnny Rayfield, Rt. 3, Box 127, Rockingham 28379	2	2	2	9	15	3		6	10		3		52	29	N	N
29	Rockingham, East	Walter Glasgow, Box 894, Rockingham 28379	2			13	10	11				3	3		61	30	N	N
30	Rockingham, First	Dave Gibson, Cumberland Dr., Rockingham 28379	7	8	28	62	64	18		25	18	6	4		240	112	N	Y
31	Saron	None																
32	Skyway	None																
33	Spring Hill	Jim Simmons, Wagram 28396	1		8	12	8			10			2		41	18	Y	
34	South Laurinburg	None																
35	Pleasant Hill	None																
		Totals	69	66	163	345	336	164	21	210	179	34	71		1734	853		

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Pee Dee State N.C. Year ending (month) October 1966

Associational Music Director

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, choirs, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham 28379		7	8	6	6	6		2		35	25	2	
2	Beverly Hills	Oliver R. Moore, 200 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379						30	5	1		36	22	1	
3	Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, Box 457, Rockingham 28379			10		10	20		3		43	10	2	
4	Cobb Memorial	Glenn Long, Rt. 2, Box 252, Hamlet 28345					7	12				19	14	1	
5	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova 28330					3	15		5		23	20	1	
6	Ellerbe, First	None													
7	Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, R'hm 28379		1	6	2		8				17	8	2	
8	Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson 28343						25	1	5		27	15	1	
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet						30		6		146	100	5	
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352	20	29	40		21								
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Route 2, Box 97-A, Laurel Hill 28351		40		5	1	20		2		68	47	2	1
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, P. O. Box 38, Hoffman 28347							15			15	8	1	
13	Laurel Hill	None							1					2	1
14	Laurinburg, East	Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352						21				21	14	1	
15	Laurinburg, First	Miss Nancy Lackey, St. Andrews Presb. College, L'burg					12	10				22	16		
16	Laurinburg, North						2	11		3		16	14	1	
17	McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham 28379			5	11						16			
18	Marston	Mrs. Roby Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379													
19	Midway	Jack Williams, Old Steele Mill Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	3	5	5	1	19	3			33	25	3	2
20	Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379						14		3		17	12	1	
21	New Hope	Kenneth Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379													
22	Norman	None													
23	Oak Ridge	Terry Gibson, Route 1, Box 516 B, Hamlet 28345													
24	Old Hundred											15			
25	Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham 28379						30		2		32	15	1	
26	Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., E. Rockingham 38379													
27	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jerry Watkins, Rockingham 28379													
28	Roberdell	Fred Hudson, McNeil St., Rockingham 28379					3	20		3		26	20	1	
29	Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	14	41	25	35		66		4		185	122	5	
30	Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cortman, Oakwood Cts., Apt., R'ham 28379													
31	Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe 28338													
32	Skyway	T. A. Ritter, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton			12	9		16		3		39	25	3	1
33	Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396					3	11		2		16	10		
34	Pleasant Hill	Toby Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338													
35	South Laurinburg	Mrs. Sadie Brower, Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352													
36	**Stewartsville Bapt. Ch.	Mrs. Clarence Collier													
		Totals	35	121	111	73	69	384	25	44		867	542	36	5

**Mission of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Robert L. Bowen

Address Route 2, Box 141, Laurinburg ZIP Code 28352

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.)	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Bethel	None												
2	Beverly Hills	Thaddeus L. Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	1	9					9		24	24		33
3	Cartledge Creek	Laurence Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham 28379	1	10					10	4	14	18		28
4	Cobb Memorial	A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379									15	15		15
5	Cordova													
6	Ellerbe, First	P. W. Edwards, Ellerbe 28338	1	6		5			11		10	10		21
7	Faith	None												
8	Gibson	Charles Tanner, Gibson 28343									22	22		22
9	Hamlet, Calvary	None	1	9					9					9
10	Hamlet, First	None												
11	Hamlet, Second	David C. Freeman, 905 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet 28345	1	12	1	10			22		20	20		42
12	Hoffman	None												
13	Laurel Hill	None												
14	Laurinburg, East	None												
15	Laurinburg, First	C. L. Still, 429 E. Covington St., Laurinburg 28352	1	10					10		50	50		60
16	Laurinburg, North	R. C. Bowyer, Rt. 2, Box 81, Laurinburg 28352	1	7	1	6			13		8	8		21
17	McDonald	None												
18	Marston	None												
19	Midway	None												
20	Mount Olive	None												
21	New Hope	None												
22	Norman	None												
23	Oak Ridge	None												
24	Old Hundred													
25	Pee Dee	None												
26	Pine Grove	Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., E. Rockingham 28379	1	12			1	4	16		16	16		32
27	Pleasant Grove	None	1	7					7		11	11		18
28	Roberdell	None												
29	Rockingham, East	John H. Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379	1	10	1	5	1	4	19	10	18	28		75
30	Rockingham, First	Koy L. Dawkins, Rockingham 28379								10	56	66		66
31	Saron	None												
32	Skyway	None												
33	Spring Hill	None												
34	Pleasant Hill	James Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 99, Ellerbe 28338									8	8		8
35	South Laurinburg	Talbert I. Driggers, Oak St., Laurinburg 28352							15		14	14		29
		Totals	10	92	3	26	2	8	141	24	286	310		479

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Pee Dee State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) October, 1966 19 ____
Associational President Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Address 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, N. C. ZIP Code 28345

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bethel	Mrs. Glenn Snider, Box 255, Ellerbe	1	1			1								3	14	14			13								41
2	Beverly Hills	Mrs. Ruth Pankey, 316 Ellerbe Rd., R'hm	1					1	1		1	1			5	43					10	8		14	13			88
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. J. A. Belton, Rt. 3, Box 43, R'hm.	1			1		1	1	1					5	27			3		7	8	18					63
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Glenn Long, Rt. 2, Bx. 252, Hamlet	1					1	1	1					4	38					6	5	14					63
5	Cordova	Mrs. J. Taylor, Box 105, Cordova 28330	1					1	1						3	33					11	10						54
6	Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Herman McIntyre, Ellerbe 28338	1							1					2	45							5					50
7	Faith	None																										
8	Gibson	Mrs. Charles Tanner, Gibson 28343	1			1	1			1					4	33			3	7			19					62
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. W. P. Laton, Rt. 2 Box 228A, Hamlet	1					1	1		1	1			5	39					9	11		22	10			91
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. S. Montieth, 414 Spring, Hamlet	1	1				1	2		1	2			8	171	14				14	25		19	19			262
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. D. Foskey, 200 McLean, Hamlet	1	1				1	3		2	1			9	47	3				14	40		22	12			138
12	Hoffman	None																										
13	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Ann Walters, Laurel Hill 28351	1	1				1							3	28	8				8							44
14	Laurinburg, East	Mrs. H. Archer, 605 Vance, Laurinburg	1	1			1			1				1	5	35	7			9			6				3	60
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. W. B. Meares, 1210 Muse, Laurin.	1					1	4		3	2		3	14	136					12	40		36	24		17	265
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Maggie Davis, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	27	6				6	12		7				60
17	McDonald	Mrs. E. Frye, Rt. 2 Box 225, R'hm.	1				1			1					3	16				13			8					37
18	Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, Box 7, Marston	1												1	5												5
19	Midway	Mrs. Clara King, Rt. 2 Box 22, R'hm.	1			1									2	21			10									31
20	Mount Olive	Mrs. Ruby Dukes, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1	1			1			1					4	18	10				9		9					46
21	New Hope	None																										
22	Norman	None																										
23	Oak Ridge	None																										
24	Old Hundred																											
25	Pee Dee	Mrs. I. Franklin, 1909 Fenton Rd., R'hm.	1							1					2	20							9					29
26	Pine Grove	Mrs. L. Bateman, Rt. 2 Box 354AB, R'hm.	1						1	1					3	12						12	5					29
27	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. G. Wilson, Fayetteville Rd., R'hm.	1			1	1				1	1			5	24			5	8				5	9			51
28	Roberdell	Mrs. Harold Martin, R'hm. 28379	1					1							2	30					8							38
29	Rockingham, East	Mrs. S. Chappell, 215 Ann St., R'hm.	1					1	1		1	1			5	20					6	10		9	14			59
30	Rockingham, First	Mrs. D. Gibson, Cumberland Cir., R'hm.	1			1		1	2		3	2			10	115			8		12	10		28	15			188
31	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	1												1	14												14
32	Skyway	Mrs. R. Baker, Briggs St., Laurinburg	1													8												8
33	Spring Hill	Mrs. Douglas Clark, Wagram 28396	1	1				1	1	1					5	53	8				8	13	6					88
34	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. B. Airington, Rt. 2 Box 105, Ellerbe	1												1	8												8
35	**Stewartsville Baptist Ch'l.	Mrs. E. D. Creech, N. Main, Laurinburg																		17			12					
36	South Laurinburg									1					1													
		Totals	28	8		5	6	14	20	11	14	12		4	121	1080	70		29	67	140	204	111	162	116		20	1964

**Mission of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Pee Dee State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) October, 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	38 Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	38 Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Bethel	None	.1 1/2	.01		20000	110				N			
2	Beverly Hills	None	.08			125000			50245	8867	N			
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. James Kelly, Route 3, Box 71, Rockingham, 28379	.20		12000	40000					Y	N	Y	Y
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Glen Long, Route 2, Box 252, Hamlet, 28345	.12		20000	108000			23835	3000	Y	N	Y	Y
5	Cordova	None	.25		15000	100000	1100				N	N	N	N
6	Ellerbe, First	None	.08		18000	130000				5789	N	N	N	N
7	Faith	None	.10			14000					N	N	Y	N
8	Gibson	None	.08		12500	60000					Y	N	N	N
9	Hamlet, Calvary	None	6 1/2		20000	122000	2530		63386	6300	Y			
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. Paul Liles, 1004 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, 28345	.24		30000	500000			77265	20056	Y	N	N	Y
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Frank McDuffie, 603 Fourth St., Hamlet, 28345	.16	.02	20000	170000			86397	10500	Y	N	N	N
12	Hoffman	Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Butler, Hoffman, 28347				86000			3972	1014	Y	N	Y	Y
13	Laurel Hill	None	.10		20000	53408			19600	7965	N	N	N	N
14	Laurinburg, East	None	.05	.02	10000	75000	6024		5543	2499	N	N	N	N
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Jimmy Bone, P.O.Box 269, Laurinburg, 28352	.07	.20	30000	630000		23444	149730	17136	Y	N	Y	N
16	Laurinburg, North	None	.12	.03	8000	60500			4270	3807	Y	N	Y	N
17	McDonald	Miss Vicky Rollins, Route 2, Rockingham, 28379	.18		12000	50000	9526		5087	3172	Y	N	Y	N
18	Marston	None				14000	1969		1450	150	N			
19	Midway	None				12000					N	N	N	N
20	Mount Olive	None			20000	104000	64000		64500	7700	N	N	N	N
21	New Hope	None				20000	480		4264	900	N	N	N	N
22	Norman	None							7350	1050	N	N	N	N
23	Oak Ridge	None			15000	30000	2840		2070	754	N	N	N	N
24	Old Hundred	None												
25	Pee Dee	None			9000	92000			16488	1714	Y	N	N	N
26	Pine Grove	Mrs. L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins St., Rockingham, 28379	.05		10000	100000			3247	4640	Y	N	Y	N
27	Pleasant Grove	None	.13		25000	80000			13030	12000	N			
28	Roberdell	None			10000	100000			45518	4400	N	N	N	N
29	Rockingham, East	None			13500	81500			13385	6000	N	N	N	N
30	Rockingham, First	None			15000	424000					Y	N	Y	N
31	Saron	None	.10			35000					N	N	N	N
32	Skyway	None			20000	50000	192		8313	928	N	N	N	N
33	Spring Hill	Mrs. Spencer Carlton, Wagram, 28396	.10		16000	91500					Y	N	Y	Y
34	Pleasant Hill	None	.01	.01			6000		4964	1174	N	N	N	N
35	South Laurinburg	None				25000	12000		7000	225	N	N	N	N
		Totals			381000	3602908	106771	23444	680909	131740				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 66

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Harvey Branham

Address 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet ZIP Code 28345

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 % of Cooperative Program Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used			
											None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 37, Rockingham 28379	1 1/2	6, 616	4, 420			1, 562	5, 982	14	x			
2	Beverly Hills	Thaddeus L. Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	.06	23, 066	5, 030	600		7, 393	13, 023		x			
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, P. O. Box 457, Rockingham 28379	.20	9, 945	4, 300	48		1, 597	7, 057	30				x
4	Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham E 28379	.12	18, 012	5, 520	1, 8300		7, 340	14, 690	35	x			
5	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova 28330	.25	25, 876	6, 240	2, 000		13, 503	21. 659		x			
6	Ellerbe, First	W. R. Myrick, Ellerbe 28338	.08	23, 845	5, 100	147		12, 162	18 733	24	x			
7	Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St, Rockingham 28379	.10	5, 390	2. 080			2, 442	4 522	25				
8	Gibson	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson 28343	.08	8 320	4 250	75		4, 524	4, 913	15	x			
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. C. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	6 1/2	21, 400	6, 100			14, 351	20, 451	65	x			
10	Hamlet, First	T. L. Nowell, 812 Henderson St.	.24	87, 996	6, 800	12, 763		44, 316	63, 752	230				x
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. L. H. (Fay) White, 307 Oak St., Hamlet 28345	16%	36, 300	5, 608	4, 500		21, 200	31, 308	133		x	x	
12	Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, P. O. Box 128, Hoffman 28347		4, 050	1, 000			3, 216	4, 316					x
13	Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	.10	19, 395	4, 800			5, 255	9, 651	45				x
14	Laurinburg, East	Miss Thelma Goodwin, Fifth St., E Laurinburg 28352	.05		3, 200	790		6, 112	12, 102	45			x	
15	Laurinburg First	O. V. Stancil, 714 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352	.07	66, 280	7, 500	7422	1, 600	33, 517	50, 039					x
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Bea Evers, P. O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352	.03	13, 068	4, 180			9, 685	13, 806					x
17	McDonald	Roy McDonald, , Route 2, Box 172, Rockingham 28379	.18	13, 707	5, 200	652		14, 750	20, 602	35	x			
18	Marston	Jimmie Smith, P. O. Box 6, Marston 28363		4, 285	2, 180	300		2, 931	5, 411	8	x			
19	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Gerald, 207 Chalk St., Rockingham 78379		3, 846	2, 800	180		651	2, 154	15	x			
20	Mount Olive	George Wallace, Wallace Recapping Ser. Rockingham 28379		16, 864	5, 200				5, 200	44				x
21	New Hope	Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379		3, 700	1, 470		100	177	3, 527	3				x
22	Norman	Mrs. Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candar 27229		2693	675			1, 885	2, 560	6				
23	Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32 A, Hamlet 28345		2, 666	2, 080	180	85	828	1, 677	15			x	
24	Old Hundred													
25	Pee Dee	Mrs. J. A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363 A Rockingham 28379		14, 510	6, 210	720		6, 651	13, 616	100	x			
26	Pine Grove	Dohn Davis, 1820 Sunset Belt, Rockingham 28379	.05	18, 991	4, 420			8085	12, 505	57				x
27	Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Route 1, Rockingham 28379	.13	14, 905	3, 120	314		9, 413	12, 847	50				
28	Roberdell	Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379		12, 325	4, 420	500		7, 879	12, 714	40	x			
29	Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Stafford, 64 Seventh St., E. Rockingham 28379		19, 288	5, 900	680		12, 708	19, 288	68				x
30	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce Tull, Plum Nelly Rd., Rockingham 28379		86, 555	7, 800	16, 882		27, 921	52, 603					x
31	Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	.10	4, 898	2, 100			951	2, 835					x
32	Skyway	J.P. Batten, P.O., Laurinburg		6, 477	2, 860		1, 300	2, 870	7, 030				x	
33	Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram 28396	.10	16, 840	5, 000			5, 471	10, 471	45				x
34	Pleasant Hill	Elwin Trexler, Rt. 2, Box 105 A, Ellerbe 28338	.01		2, 080			6, 300	7, 860	6				x
35	South Laurinburg	D. C. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 110-A, Laurinburg 28338			1, 200			1, 605	1, 805	29				x
		Totals		612, 109	139, 643	50, 583	3, 085	299, 251	493, 709	1, 182				

* Has applied for membership in the Association

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 1966

Associational Missionary

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's (Cash plus goods) Homes	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bethel	Mrs. Wilma Rollins, 514 W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379	42	10			43		25	25			145
2	Beverly Hills	Thaddeus L. Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	1083	24	5	79	400		25	5			1622
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379	1643	15	34	73	120	10	115	24	46		2080
4	Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobbie Bethune, 69 King Edward St., E. R'ham 28379	2056	70	53	19	600		59	30	12	33	2932
5	Cordova	Mrs. Doris S. Coble, Cordova 28330	5460	100	2	308	1460		122	105		60	7617
6	Ellerbe, First	W. Carey Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham 28379	1404	45	176	220	1408	916	213	49	16	65	4512
7	Faith	Mrs. Thomas K. Caulder, Rt. 1, Box 408, Rockingham 28379	505						25	25			555
8	Gibson	Mrs. Gary Peele, Hamlet 28345	400			35	150	6	60	25	26		702
9	Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Allen Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345	1172	51	51	83	336		25				1716
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. Carolyn Rassette, 502 Lackey St., Hamlet 28345	18713	50	595	593	3036	2	120	92	8	25	23234
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe (Addie) Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet 28345	4900	75	49	116	325		27	25			5517
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Garren Moss, Jr., Route 1, Box 6, Hoffman 28347	11	10			29		31	40	18	2	141
13	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	1520	10	10		205		27	17	18		1808
14	Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Pearl Caulder, Fifth St., E. Laurinburg 28352	590	60	75	23	100		299	35		70	667
15	Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, 303 Crepe Myrtle Ave., Laurinburg 28352	5000	50		835	1984	600	175	100	100	4635	13479
16	Laurinburg, North	Miss Hilda Bawyer, Rt. 2, Box 81, Laurinburg 28352	1273	254	12	30	143		53	52	10		1827
17	McDonald	Mrs. William E. Bryant, 1910 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	1413		27	209	257	52	52	54		46	2110
18	Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, P. O. Box 7, Marston 28363	180		25	55		5	151	100	100		716
19	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379				25	25		20				70
20	Mount Olive	Mrs. Louise Jordan, P. O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	208	23		105	320		5				657
21	New Hope	Virgil Goins, Route 3, Rockingham 28379					40			27			67
22	Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338				35	40		30	7			111
23	Oak Ridge	Miss Cara Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345		10					12			4	26
24	Old Hundred												
25	Pee Dee	Mrs. Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham 28379	41	30	12	30	62		21	25		602	823
26	Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham 28379	988	52	26	165	500		150	100			1981
27	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	1916	50		36	56						2058
28	Roberdell	Miss Dianne Sanford, Roberdell				50	125		15	15			205
29	Rockingham, East	Mrs. G. B. Watson, 15 Fifth Ave., Rockingham 28379	1374	75	50	611	980	22	24	30	50		3217
30	Rockingham, First	H. Maxcey King, 118 Scales St., Rockingham 28379	20610	250	450	406	3074	1265	714	500	350	203	27822
31	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338	433	15	37	25	188	173	211	96		120	1298
32	Skyway	Bobby Baker, Briggs St., Laurinburg 28352	37	15		11			10	10	9		93
33	Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396	1150	50	55	250	620	42	329	38	50	82	2667
34	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	25										25
35	South Laurinburg	Miss Dorthy Wagner, Third St., Laurinburg 28352	15										15
		Totals	74162	1394	1744	4427	16626	3093	3145	1651	813	5947	112515

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 66

Associational Missionary None

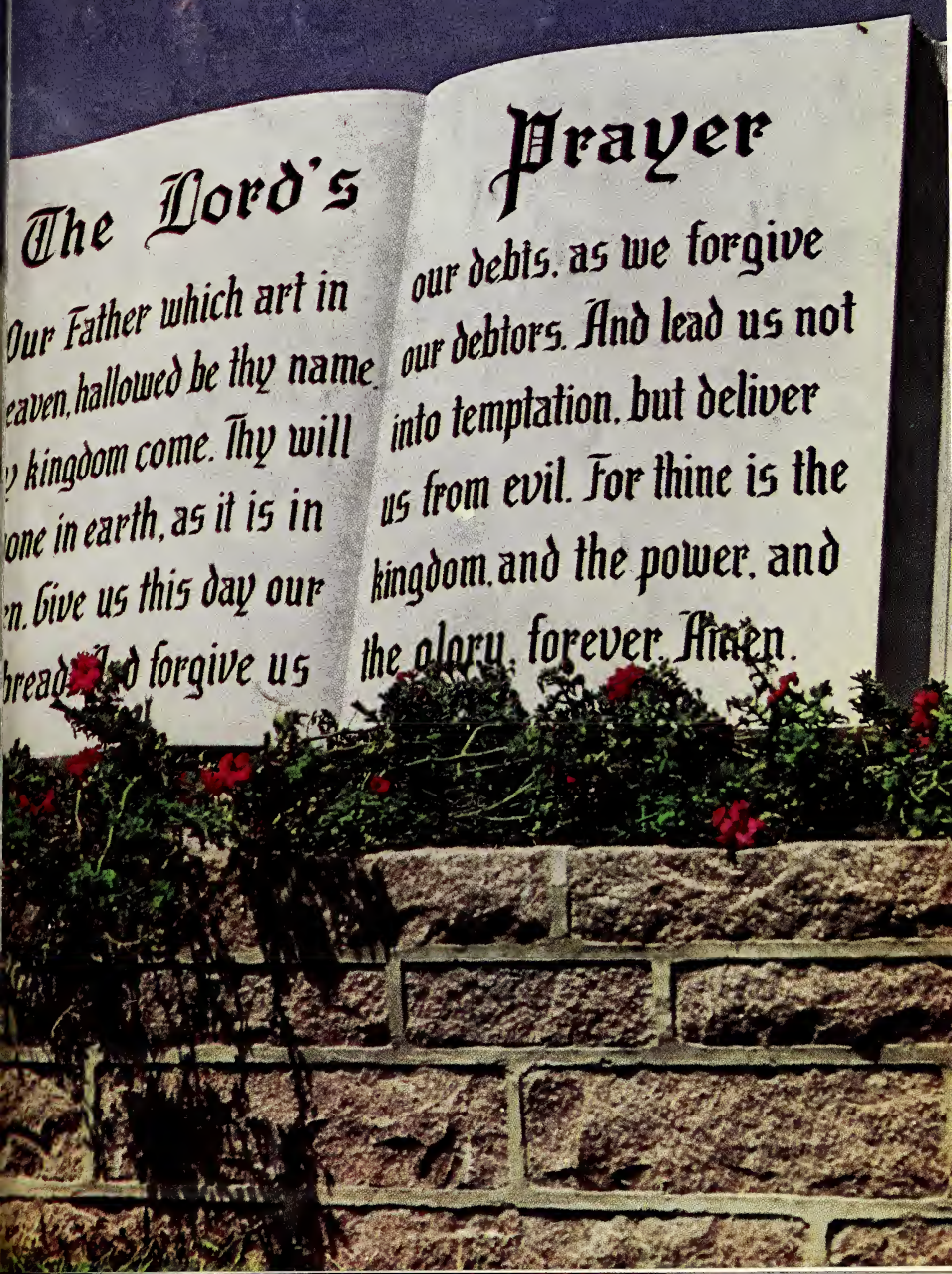
Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Bethel	W. D. Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 107, Ellerbe 28338	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	1
2	Beverly Hills	Vernon T. Pryce, Blewitt Ave., Rockingham 28379	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
3	Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, Box 457, Rockingham 28379	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
4	Cobb Memorial	Glen Long, Rt. 2, Box 252, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	Y		Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
5	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova 28330	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
6	Ellerbe, First	L. C. Luther, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
7	Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., Rockingham 28379	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
8	Gibson	Frances Bullard, Laurinburg	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
9	Hamlet, Calvary	T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet 28345	Y		Y	Y	N		Y	N	N	N	N	
10	Hamlet, First	W. E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
11	Hamlet, Second	Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345	Y	N	Y	Y	Y			Y	N	N	N	
12	Hoffman	Not Listed	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
13	Laurel Hill	Vernon L. Walters, Box 281, Laurel Hill 28351	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
14	Laurinburg, East	Dare Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg	N		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
15	Laurinburg, First	J. D. Bullard, Malcolm St., Laurinburg 28352	Y	N	N					Y				
16	Laurinburg, North	Not Listed	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
17	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
18	Marston				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
19	Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 861 Ave. E. Rockingham 28379	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
20	Mount Olive	Arnold Jordan, Box 961, Rockingham 28379			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
21	New Hope	John Raines, Rt. 2, Ellerbe		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
22	Norman	C. B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
23	Oak Ridge	J. B. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 407, Hamlet 28345	N		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
24	Old Hundred													
25	Pee Dee	None	Y		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
26	Pine Grove	Lonnie Brigman, 75 South St., E. Rockingham 28379	Y		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
27	Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379												
28	Roberdell	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 3, Box 127, Rockingham 28379	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
29	Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
30	Rockingham, First	John B. Pittman, Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
31	Saron	Floyd Ussery, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
32	Skyway	J. P. Batton, East Laurinburg 28352	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
33	Spring Hill	Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
34	*Pleasant Hill	Elmer Nelson, Rt. 3, Box 78, Rockingham 28379			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
35	South Laurinburg	Talbert L. Driggers, Oak St., Laurinburg 28352	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	

*Has Applied for membership in the Association

SBP
Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1967


The Lord's Prayer
Our Father which art in
eaven, hallowed be thy name
y kingdom come. Thy will
one in earth, as it is in
n. Give us this day our
read
forgive us
our debts, as we forgive
our debtors. And lead us not
into temptation, but deliver
us from evil. For thine is the
kingdom, and the power, and
the glory, forever. Amen.

THE MINUTES OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

1967

Held With

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

First Day - October 16, 1967

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

HAMLET, NORTH CAROLINA

Second Day - October 17, 1967

★

THE ANNUAL MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

FIRST DAY - OCTOBER 21, 1968

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 22, 1968

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Church Directory 4

Constitution 8

Messengers to Annual Meeting 6

Our Beloved Dead 4

Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1

Reports:

- Annuity Board 2
- Baptist Children's Homes 3
- Baptist Hospital 3
- Christian Education 3
- Recommendations 3
- Executive Committee 1
- Resolutions 4
- Summer Camp 2
- Sunday School 2
- Program 3
- Woman's Missionary Union 2
- Program 1
- Missions Committee 2
- Bible Society 2
- Biblical Recorder 3
- Homes for the Aging 3
- Baptist Foundation 3
- Budget 2
- Financial Statement 1
- Vacation Bible School 2
- Training Union 2
- Brotherhood 2

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Harold M. Mitchell, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Trustees ..... Joe Haywood, Rockingham 28379, James Mason, Laurinburg 28352
Charles Montieth, Hamlet 28345
Associational Superintendent of Missions .. Hoyle E. Langford, Box 1396, R'ham 28379

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee consists of the pastor of each church in the association, plus one lay member from each church, and ex officio members as noted in the constitution.

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for the coming year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the Associational clerk.

BETHEL ..... W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338
BEVERLY HILLS ..... Mr. Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY ..... Mr. G.A. Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK ..... Bruce Allen, Rt. 3, Box 437, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL ..... Glenn Long, Rt. 2, Box 252, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
CORDOVA ..... Vernon C. Gardner, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST ..... W. Carey Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham 28379
FAITH ..... Dannie Humphery, 710 McDonald St., Rockingham 28379
GIBSON ..... J.D. Gibson, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST ..... W.C. Boney, Jr., 200 Wallace St., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND ..... H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C-3, Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN ..... Rev. L.M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL .....
LAURINBURG, EAST .....
LAURINBURG, FIRST ..... J.W. Hollis, P.O. Box 904, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH ..... Herman Sasser, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH ..... Luther Brigman, Adams St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON ..... Madison Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 76, Marston 28363
McDONALD ..... Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY ..... Lonnie Kelly, 86 First St., Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE ..... J.B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Road, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE .....
NORMAN ..... Micheal Blake, Rt. 2, Candor
OAK RIDGE ..... Reggie Ray, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED ..... Percy Mauldin, 113 Second St., Laurinburg 28352
* PEACE VALLEY .....
PEE DEE ..... Al Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham 28379

PINE GROVE ..... James A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 2837
PLEASANT GROVE ..... D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 2837
PLEASANT HILL ..... Alvin Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 2833
ROBERDELL ..... W.L. Nicholson, 514 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 2837
ROCKINGHAM, EAST .....
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST ..... C.B. Deane, 419 Leak St., Rockingham 2837
SARON ..... Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 2833
SKYWAY ..... George L. Best, 503 Vance St., Laurinburg 2835
SPRINGHILL ..... D.W. Smith, Wagram 2839
* STEWARTSVILLE ..... W.M. Preest, Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg 2835

* Under the watchcare of the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

CHILDREN'S HOMES ..... T.C. Thomas, Box 115, Ellerbe 2833
BAPTIST HOSPITAL ..... Ben Broadway, 301 Hylan Ave. Ext., Hamlet 2834
HOMES FOR THE AGING ..... John Hiott, Box 115, Wagram 2839
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ... Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 2837
ANNUITY BOARD ..... Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham 2837
STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ..... Glenn Snider, Box 255, Ellerbe 2833
N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION ... C.B. Deane, 419 Leak St., Rockingham 2837
BIBLICAL RECORDER ..... Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 2837

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. W.B. Meares, 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg 2835
VICE - PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. Ruby White, 39 Entwistle St., R'ham 2837
SECRETARY ..... Mrs. Jonah Taylor, P.O. Box 105, Cordova 2833
TREASURER ..... Mrs. Winfred Saunders, 1913 Fenton Rd., R'ham 2837
MISSION ACTION ..... Mrs. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe 2833
STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN ..... Mrs. Colleen Gribbins, Rt. 3, Box 36, R'ham 2837
PRAYER CHAIRMAN ..... Mrs. Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, R'ham 2837
MISSION STUDY .....
Y.W.A. DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Claud Asbury, Gibson 2834
G.A. DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Clarence Collier, McColl Highway, Laurinburg 2835
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Tom Terry, Box 162, Laurinburg 2835

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 2834
Superintendent of Training ..... Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 2834
Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. John Hiott, Box 115, Wagram 2839
Adult Group Leader ..... Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 2837
Young People's Group Leader ..... Ben Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 2834
Intermediate Group Leader ..... Mrs. Hoyle Langford, Box 1396, Rockingham 2837
Junior Leader ..... Baxter Prevatte, Jr., 316 Covington St., Laurinburg 2835

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379
The other officers will be elected at a later date)

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... A.G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330
Other Training Union Officers to be elected at a later date by the Executive Committee)

ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

1. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
   Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379, Chairman
   Lacey Speight, Rockingham 28379
   Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
   Robert Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
   Mrs. Jake Nash, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
   Mrs. W.H. Anderson, Rockingham 28379
   Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345

2. FINANCE COMMITTEE
   Leroy Yates, Chairman, Rockingham 28379
   D.M. Bryant, Hoffman 28347
   J.N. Gillis, Rockingham 28379
   Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE
   Claud Asbury, Chairman, Gibson 28343
   Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
   J.W. (Jack) Jones, Laurinburg 28352
   Glenn Snider, Box 255, Ellerbe 28338

4. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
   Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379, Chairman
   Jimmy Smith,
   Frank Munns, P.O. Box 42, Laurel Hill 28351
   Jimmy Smith, Rockingham 28379

5. CALENDAR COMMITTEE
   Harold M. Mitchell, Chairman, Box 2, Ellerbe 28338
   Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379
   Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
   Mrs. W.D. Mears, 210 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
   A.G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330
   Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE
   Carl Lewis, Chairman, 306 Everette St., Rockingham 28379
   Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379

Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379
Bob Bowen, Laurinburg 28352
Ben Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE
John Hiott, Chairman, Box 115, Wagram 28396
Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
L.A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORT

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the association. All of these meet at other times. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the association.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The association's Calendar of Activities extends from January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the first of the year.

CONSTITUTION STUDY COMMITTEE

A.G. Ferris, Chairman, Box 98, Cordova 28330
Doran Cook, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Carl Lewis, 306 Everette St., Rockingham 28379
John Pittman, Rockingham 28379

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL
Mrs. Ruby Hudson
Miss Jennie Clark
Mrs. Allie Raines

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson
Mr. & Mrs. T.W. Ussery
Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Smith
Mrs. Oma Valverde
Bob Spears
Miss Agnes Long
Dally Long

CALVARY
Rev. Charles Hinson
Mrs. J.A. Edwards
Mrs. C.E. Millson
G.A. Watlington
Burdette Hicks

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Effie Kelly
Lizzie Covington
L.A. Talbert
L.C. Covington

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Phillip Tillman
Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Long
Ted Taylor
Frank Clanton
Mr. & Mrs. Lonnie Deaver

CORDOVA
Rev. A.G. Ferris
T.J. Simmons
John Ussery

Mrs. John Ussery
Mrs. Flossie Hinson
Mrs. Grace Wrape
Mrs. Ola Bray
Mrs. Lucy Rainwater

ELLERBE, FIRST
Rev. Harold Mitchell
Mrs. Harold Mitchell
Mrs. Charlie Joyce
Mrs. Will Williams
Mrs. John Taylor

FAITH

GIBSON
Mrs. Gerald Owens
Mrs. Mary English
Mrs. Hoyt Bailey
Rev. Claude Asbury

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. Charles Ash, Sr.
Rev. Ben Broadway
Mrs. Hubert Garrell
R. R. Halyburton
Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr.
C. S. Montieth
C. C. Taylor

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Frank McDuffie
H. T. Hogan
Frank Steele
Ben Pedersen
Mrs. Harvey Branham

HOFFMAN

LAUREL HILL

E. LAURINBURG
C. T. Hudson
Rev. & Mrs. John Byrd
Mr. & Mrs. Amos Green
C. J. Snipes

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. W. B. Meares
Mrs. Tom Terry
Mrs. Fred Smith
Mrs. Hoyt Bailey
Rev. Richard Price

LAURINBURG, NORTH

LAURINBURG, SOUTH

MARSTON
Rev. Robey Leach
Maddison Gammons
Mrs. Benson Robbins

McDONALD
Mrs. Maxine Ussery
Mrs. Mossie Parker
W. T. Ussery
Mrs. Alma McDonald
Mrs. Hubert Carrol

MIDWAY

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Jack Mauldin
Mrs. Curtis Bennett
Mrs. Guy Berryman
Mrs. Alan Covington
Mr. & Mrs. A. M. McMillan

NEW HOPE

NORMAN
Rev. & Mrs. Wilbur Richardson
Mrs. Vance Treece

OAK RIDGE
Rev. Leon Hawks

OLD HUNDRED

PEACE VALLEY

PEE DEE
Rev. K. E. Haigler
Al Collins
Mrs. Dot Collins
Mr. & Mrs. Winfred Sowders

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Blannie Britt
Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan
Mr. John D. White

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Miss Carolyn Wallace
Else Clemmons
Mrs. Doris King
Mrs. Betty Webb

PLEASANT HILL
Elmor Nelson
Alvin Arington
Elwin Troxler

ROBERDELL
John Copley
Fred Hudson
J. W. Swam

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Rev. Cecil Smith
Mrs. Edna Smith
Mrs. Grace Wilson
Mrs. Sarah Chappel
Jimmie Smith
Mrs. Lois Smith

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Rev. & Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
Rev. Alton Coble
Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Deane
Mrs. Winfred Saunders
Mrs. W. H. Anderson
Leroy Yates
Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr.
Mrs. R. H. Sessoms
Mrs. Raymond White

SARON
J. E. Meacham
C. M. Covington
G. B. Vaughn

SKYWAY
Rev. & Mrs. T. A. Ritter
Mrs. Bobby Baker

SPRING HILL
Mr. & Mrs. Sam Evans
Mr. & Mrs. John Hiott
E. N. Johnson
Robert Bullard, Jr.

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST

VISITORS: Rev. J.O. Maddox, Red Springs; Charles Gatwood, Raleigh; Glenn C. Wormack, Chaplain Baptist Hospital; Donald Haskins, Dean of Men Wingate College Nancy Laton, Student Wingate College; Morris Meador, Jr., Student Wingate College; Orville Scott, Mills Homes; Dr. Vann Murrell, Gardner Webb College; William P. Andrews, Missionary to Chile.

(A total of 252 messengers and visitors were registered. Twenty-two pastors were present. Three churches were not represented.)

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences,

stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. MEMBERSHIP

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The Missions Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which is considered to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the nominating committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. AUTHORITY

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. ORGANIZATIONS

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of officers to the associational Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall

present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees shall be ex officio members. (Ex officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U. and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer, shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report o the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. MEETINGS

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. COMMITTEES

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, Nominating, and Ordination.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII, Section D above.

C. The clerk shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his committee, along with a list of the names of the other members of the committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

D. The duties of the standing committees are as follows:

1. Mission Committee
   a. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or mission Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability of such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed.
   b. Receive and consider any request by any group for a mission to be organ-

ized into a Baptist church and recommend action to the association.

c. Consider application from any church desiring membership in the association and make recommendation to the association as to what action should be taken.

d. To aid churches and mission pastors--recommending either associational or state aid to cooperation with the moderator and clerk.

e. To assist in organizing periodic Schools of Missions and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

f. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.

g. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the association at its annual session.

2. Finance Committee

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and to devise plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program.

b. The Finance Committee shall audit the treasurer's books and give a report on their findings to the annual meeting of the association.

3. Program Committee

a. This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Executive Committee in planning programs. The Program Committee shall publicize the annual meeting by means of newspapers, radio stations, and other acceptable media.

4. Calendar Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of the associational moderator, clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union director, W.M.U. president, Brotherhood president, and any other person whom the committee may choose to assist in this effort.

b. The committee shall prepare a calendar of activities for the coming year as soon as possible after the annual session.

5. Evangelism Committee

a. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the association and lead in simultaneous revivals.

b. The committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the association.

6. Nominating Committee

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the clerk, treasurer, historian and trustees of the association, and the standing committees. The moderator and vice-moderator will be elected from the floor.

b. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill any vacancies, except the officers of the organizations, as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

7. Ordination Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers in good standing in the cause of Christ and the Baptist denomination, and shall be responsible for calling a presbytery, or council, composed of laymen and/or ministers in the association.

b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches in the

association for the purpose of examining any candidate for the Baptist ministry who has been duly called to serve as pastor of another Baptist church of like faith and practice.

X. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and/or by-laws may be amended by giving written notice to the Associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting, and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.
2. The fiscal year of the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

PROGRAM

OF

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-SECOND

ANNUAL SESSION

with

MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rockingham, N.C.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1967

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Hamlet N.C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1967

- THEME -

"A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MINISTRY"

Harold M. Mitchell - Moderator

MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY AFTERNOON - OCTOBER 16TH

Theme: MINISTRY THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION

2:30 P.M. - Pre-Session Registration
2:50 P.M. - Musical Prelude
3:00 P.M. - Call to Order ..... Mr. Harold M. Mitchell
Hymn
Devotional ..... Mr. Baxter Prevatte, Jr.
3:15 P.M. - Welcome of Host Church
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, and Visitors
3:30 P.M. - Presentation of Order of Business ..... Moderator
Roll Call of Churches ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham

3:40 P.M. - Appointment of Committees ..... Mr. Harold M. Mitchell
3:45 P.M. - Hymn
3:50 P.M. - Report of Missions Committee ..... Mr. Doran Cook
4:10 P.M. - Report of Executive Committee ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham
4:15 P.M. - Report of Associational Treasurer ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham
4:20 P.M. - Report of the Finance Committee ..... Mr. Joe H. Haywood
4:30 P.M. - Sunday School Report (plus VBS Report) ..... Mr. Charles Hinson
4:40 P.M. - Training Union Report ..... Mr. A.G. Ferris
4:50 P.M. - Hymn
4:55 P.M. - Report of the W.M.U. ..... Mrs. W.B. Meares
5:05 P.M. - Report of Brotherhood ..... Mr. Frank Munns
5:15 P.M. - Report of Assoc. Youth Camp Committee ..... Mr. Alton Coble
5:25 P.M. - Special Music
5:30 P.M. - Moderator's Message ..... Mr. Harold M. Mitchell
6:00 P.M. - Benediction
Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING - OCTOBER 16TH

Theme - "MINISTRY THROUGH WORLD MISSIONS"

7:05 P.M. - Musical Prelude
7:15 P.M. - Hymn
Devotional ..... Mr. A.G. Ferris
7:30 P.M. - Annuity Board Report ..... Mr. Jim Smith
7:40 P.M. - American Bible Society Report ..... Mr. Baxter Prevatte, Jr.
7:50 P.M. - Home Missions Report ..... Mr. Thomas A. Ritter
8:05 P.M. - Foreign Missions Report ..... Mr. Claud Asbury
8:20 P.M. - Hymn
8:25 P.M. - Missionary Address ..... Mr. Bill Andrews
Missionary to Chile
9:00 P.M. - Benediction
Adjourn

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING - OCTOBER 17TH

Theme - "MINISTRY THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS"

9:25 A.M. - Musical Prelude
9:30 A.M. - Hymn
Devotional ..... Mr. L.A. Talbert
9:45 A.M. - Welcome By Host Church ..... Mr. Ben Broadway, Pastor
9:50 A.M. - Report On Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. T.C. Thomas
10:00 A.M. - Report On Christian Education ..... Mr. Alton Coble
Mr. Donald Haskins, Dean of Men, Wingate College, Speaker
10:10 A.M. - Report On Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Ben Broadway
10:20 A.M. - Report On Homes For Aging ..... Mr. John Hiott
10:30 A.M. - Biblical Recorder Report ..... Mr. Phillip Tillman
10:40 A.M. - Report From N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. C.B. Deane
10:50 A.M. - Hymn
10:55 A.M. - Message From State Convention Rep. ..... Mr. Charles Gatewood

11:25 A.M. - Stewardship Promotion and Cooperative Program .. Mr. Glenn Snider
11:35 A.M. - Christian Action League Report ..... Mr. G. Carl Lewis
11:45 A.M. - Five-Year Spiritual Growth Program ..... Mr. Scott Turner, Jr.
11:55 A.M. - Annual Sermon ..... Mr. Robert L. Bowen
12:15 A.M. - Benediction
Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - OCTOBER 17TH

Theme - "MINISTRY THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION"

1:05 P.M. - Musical Prelude
1:15 P.M. - Hymn
Devotional ..... Mr. Claud Asbury
1:30 P.M. - Evangelism Committee Report ..... Mr. John Hiott
1:40 P.M. - Report on Registration ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham
1:45 P.M. - Digest of Church Letters ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham
1:50 P.M. - Memorial Service ..... Mr. Robert Rollins
2:00 P.M. - Associational Missionary Address ..... Mr. Hoyle Langford
2:20 P.M. - Business:
1) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher
2) Report of Resolutions Committee
3) Report of Nominating Committee
4) Election of Officers
5) Miscellaneous
3:00 P.M. - Benediction
Adjourn

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Robert L. Bowen Jimmy Smith Harold M. Mitchell Max T. Furr, Chairman

PROCEEDINGS

of the

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION OF THE PEE WEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday Afternoon Session

1. On October 16, 1967 the one-hundred-fifty-second Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina.

2. Harold M. Mitchell, Moderator, called the meeting to order. B.L. Kelly led in singing the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers." Mrs. Ellen Covington accompanied at the organ. Baxter Prevatte, Jr. read Matthew 16:13-19 in the devotional period.

3. Paul Tolbert welcomed the association on behalf of the Mount Olive Church.

4. The Moderator welcomed the following new pastors to the association.
L.A. Talbert ..... Cartledge Creek Church
David W. Jay ..... Roberdell Church
A.G. Ferris ..... Cordova Church

Cecil Smith ..... East Rockingham
Wilbur Richardson ..... Norman Church
Grady Benoist ..... Peace Valley Church

5. The Moderator read a letter from Max T. Furr now at Ridgecrest training for the Foreign Mission Field. The order of service was adopted.

6. Charles Hinson made a motion that the registered messengers constitute the one-hundred-fifty-second session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for the transaction of business for this annual session.

7. The following committees were appointed by the moderator.
Place and Preacher .... Ben Broadway, Chairman, A.G. Ferris, Richard Price
Resolutions ..... Alton Coble, Chairman, John Hiott and Mrs. W.D. Mears

8. Charles Hinson made a motion that the Moderator appoint a Constitution Study Committee to study the Pee Dee Baptist Association Constitution, and that said Committee bring its report back to the Association at its meeting in October, 1968.

9. The messengers were led by B.L. Kelly in the singing of "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee."

10. Doran Cook reported for the Missions Committee and presented the following church wishing to become a member of the Association.
Stewartsville Baptist (Laurinburg) Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Pastor
As specified in the constitution, this church will be under the watchcare of the Association for one year before disposition of their application for membership. The Missions Committee recommends the following action to the Association concerning Peace Valley Baptist Church: After careful and prayerful consideration, and due to the continual decline over the past year in church membership, the Missions Committee feels that the Association can best serve the Peace Valley Church by extending watchcare over them for another year, before disposition of their application for membership. Mr. Cook then introduced Hoyle E. Langford, our new Superintendent of Missions. Mr. Langford issued an invitation to everyone to visit in their home on Sunday, November 5th from 1 to 6 p.m.

11. Mrs. Harvey Branham, Clerk - Treasurer of the Association, made the report of the Executive Committee. She also presented a memeographed financial report. This report to be found in latter pages of this publication, indicates each church's financial support to the Association.

12. J.H. Haywood presented a proposed budget. This budget will be found in latter pages of this edition.

13. Charles Hinson gave the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School Report.

14. The Training Union Report was presented by A.G. Ferris.

15. Dr. Vann Murrell, Gardner Webb representative, has given ten minutes to speak on Christian Higher Education.

16. The congregation sang the hymn "To God Be The Glory,"

17. Phillip Tillman, Vice Moderator presided for the remainder of the afternoon.

18. Mrs. W.D. Meares reported for the W.M.U.

19. Frank Munns reported for the Brotherhood.

20. Alton Coble reported for the Summer Youth Camp.

21. Miss Bernie Hunsucker presented a rendition of special music accompanied by Miss Mary Foreman at the piano.

22. The Vice Moderator introduced Harold M. Mitchell, Moderator, for the Moderator's Message. Mr. Mitchell's subject was "We Are Fellow Workmen of God."

23. Paul Tolbert told of arrangements for the evening meal.

24. The afternoon session adjourned with prayer led by E.N. Johnson.

25. The evening session opened with singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." The devotion period was led by A.G. Ferris reading from Hebrews 1.

26. Jim Smith gave the report on the Annuity Board.

27. The Report of the American Bible Society was given by Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

28. The Home Missions Report was given by T.A. Ritter.

29. The Foreign Missions Report was given by Claud Asbury.

30. Arch McMillan was introduced as interim pastor of Mount Olive.

31. The congregation joined in the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story."

32. The Missionary Address was given by William Parker Andrews, missionary to Chile, taking as his text Acts 13:1 and 14:24.

33. The benediction was offered by Harold Mitchell.

OCTOBER 17, 1967

34. The Moderator called the Association to order at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. Fred Hudson led the messengers in singing the hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Mrs. Hubert Garrell accompanied at the piano. L.A. Talbert had the devotion, reading from Hebrews.

35. Ben Broadway welcomed the messengers on behalf of his church.

36. The report on the Baptist Children's Homes was given by Harold Mitchell. Orville Scott, Editor of Charity and Children spoke to this report.

37. The Christian Education Report was presented by Alton Coble and was adopted without being read. Mr. Coble introduced Donald Haskins, Dean of Men at Wingate College. Mr. Haskins introduced two young students of Wingate to tell of their experience in the mission field of North Dakota.

38. Ben Broadway's report on the Baptist Hospital was received as information without being read. Glenn Wormark, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital was given a few minutes to speak.

39. John Hiott's report on the Homes for the Aging was received as information without being read. James O. Maddox from Red Springs spoke in behalf of the Homes for the Aging.

40. Phillip Tillman's report on the Biblical Recorder was accepted as information and C.W. Basemore, Field Representive of the Recorder spoke to the report.

41. C.B. Deane presented the report on Baptist Foundation and a motion that the clerk send a letter to C. Gordon Maddrey stating that the "Pee Dee Association, prior to the report of the Baptist Foundation, went on record expressing gratitude for your services and for your progressive progress in regaining your health. You have our best wishes."

42. The hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him" was sung by the messengers.

43. Charles Gatwood was given thirty minutes to speak as a representative of the State Convention.

44. Miss Jennie Clark reported on The Cooperative Program in the absence of Glenn Snider.

45. G. Carl Lewis reported for the Christian Action League.

46. Scott Turner, Jr. was given ten minutes to speak on the Five Year Spiritual Growth Program.

47. The Moderator introduced Robert Bowen, former pastor of North Laurinburg for the Annual Sermon. His subject was "Its Time To Awake." The text was Romans 13:8-14.

48. Robert Rollins led the congregation in the singing of "Trust and Obey." Claud Asbury reading from Proverbs 28:20, Matthew 25:14-21, and Revelation 2:10b led the devotion on "Ministry Through The Association Requires Continual Faithfulness to Jesus Christ.

49. John Hiott reported for the Evangelism Committee.

50. The Clerk reported that 32 churches were represented, 20 pastors, 46 visitors and 132 messengers were present for the first day and that a total of 252 registered for the two days. A digest of church letters was presented at this time.

51. Robert Rollins led in a few minutes of meditation in memory of those of our number who had died during the past year.

52. The Moderator read letters of recommendation from Marse Grant, and from the Sharpsburg church recommending Rev. Hoyle Langford to the Association as Superintendent of Missions. Mr. Langford addressed the Association.

53. Ben Broadway, chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher reported that the first day of the next annual session would be October 21 at Beverly Hills Baptist Church and the second day, October 22 at McDonald Baptist Church. The preacher would be Charles Hinson and the alternate Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

54. Alton Coble, Chairman made the report of the Resolution Committee.

55. The Nominating Committee report was given by Claud Asbury on Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Trustees, and the Standing Committees.

56. A motion made by E.N. Johnson that the matter of the office of Historian be referred to the Executive Committee for study and if the Executive Committee deemed it wise they will turn it over to the Constitution Study Committee.

57. The following were appointed to the Constitution Study Committee.

A.G. Ferris, Chairman	John Pittman
Doran Cook	G. Carl Lewis
Charles Hinson	

58. Scott Turner, Jr. expressed his concern for some troubled churches in our association. He moved that the Moderator be authorized to write a letter to North Laurinburg and Oak Ridge to tell them of our awareness of their problems, to assure our prayer, to assert our hope that they will solve their problems in Christian love, and to offer the help of the Association or our Superintendent of Missions. A.J. Ferris made a substitution, that in place of a letter that a personal visit be made by our moderator.

59. Mr. Coble brought recommendations from the Resolutions Committee on serious social issues facing the church today.

60. Charles Hinson presented the officers in the Sunday School these are listed in earlier pages.

61. Harold M. Mitchell was re-elected as Moderator.

62. Phillip Tillman was re-elected as Vice Moderator.

63. The Meeting adjourned with prayer by Harold M. Mitchell.

64. In the above proceedings, all reports mentioned were adopted, all motions carried and all officers nominated were elected. The reports and recommendations are presented in these minutes, in order of their adoption.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met six times during the past year. Reports were received at the meetings from the heads of the associational Sunday School, Training

Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. The Associational Treasurer made financial reports.

1. The following items of business were taken care of at the October 1, 1966 meeting: Guidelines for an Associational Missionary were passed out, discussed and adopted. Max Furr was elected as Associational Training Union Director. Bob Bowen, Brotherhood Director and the Summer Youth Camp Committee elected. Sim Smith, Chairman, Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Charles Hinson, Phillip Tillman, Claud Asbury and Glenn Snider. J.W. Hollis presented a request for approval of the application to the General Board for $1,200 aid on the Stewartsville Mission pastor's salary.

2. With 28 members present on January 31, 1967 a roll call of churches was made and sixteen churches would support an Associational Missionary and four would not at present. The Training Union was granted additional twenty dollars. March 16-30, 1969 was set for the Crusade of Americas. A letter was sent to the representatives of our area and to the local newspapers expressing our concern about our convictions against the use of or sale of intoxicating drinks.

3. Mr. Turner passed out a written report from the Missions Committee on May 1, 1967 with six recommendations from the Missions Committee on the purchase of office furniture and supplies, salary and expense of the Superintendent of Missions, secretarial assistance, appliance to the Baptist State Convention for assistance, and that the Association would be required to provide $12,180.00 a year for this program. A monthly budget would be $1,015.00.

4. A special meeting was called June 19, 1967 and request was made by the New Hope Baptist Church for $600.00 aid for Pastor's salary.

5. On July 11 a special meeting was called for the purpose of voting on the recommendations of the missions committee. Bob Bowen was appointed as chairman of the Nominating Committee with Claud Asbury and Lacey Speight to serve with him. Mr. Coble was appointed by the moderator as the representative for Christian Education. The executive committee was informed that the General Board had granted request for the New Hope Church. A motion carried that if the missions committee approved some one as Superintendent of Missions that a special meeting be called to present this person to the Executive Committee for an examination.

6. In a called meeting August 24, the Executive Committee met with the purpose of interviewing the Rev. Hoyle Langford as Superintendent of Missions for the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Mr. A.G. Ferris was elected as Associational Training Union Director. A tape recorder was purchased for the Max Furr's. The executive committee voted unanimously to call Mr. Langford. Four changes were made in the guidelines for a Supt. of Missions.

1. In place of retirement he would be under Social Security and it be paid from the retirement fund not to exceed $520.00 a year.
2. The Association pay moving expense.
3. Office hours be five days a week in place of the five and one half.
4. Mrs. Langford would be secretary for a period not to exceed three months.

A motion carried that the missions Committee be highly commended for their work these past months.

Submitted by,
Mrs. Harvey Branham

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GIVEN BY THE CHURCHES - OCTOBER, 1966-1967

Bethel	$ 12.00
Beverly Hills	208.00
Cartledge Creek	15.00
Cobb Memorial	130.00
Cordova	400.00
Ellerbe, First	45.00
Faith	
Gibson	
Hamlet, Calvary	235.00
Hamlet, First	749.97
Hamlet, Second	373.33
Hoffman	10.00
Laurel Hill	237.70
Laurinburg, East	60.00
Laurinburg, First	
Laurinburg, North	219.64
Laurinburg, South	29.00
McDonald	420.00
Marston	58.00
Mount Olive	
Midway	15.00
New Hope	10.00
Norman	10.00
Oak Ridge	10.00
Old Hundred	
Pee Dee	95.00
Pleasant Grove	250.00
Roberdell	10.00
Rockingham, East	208.75
Rockingham, First	725.00
Saron	15.00
Skyway	15.00
Spring Hill	125.00
Pleasant Hill	
Total	$4,691.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing of Minutes & Calendar	$ 324.48
Postage & Supplies	66.70
SUNDAY SCHOOL	32.63
Training Union	89.14
Brotherhood	80.52
W.M.U.	75.00
Youth Camp	300.00
Clerk	200.00
Office Furniture	148.09
Office Equipment	715.83

P.O. Box	9.00
Housing Allowance	125.00
Car Expense	100.00
Miscellaneous	205.15
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$2,471.54
GIVEN BY CHURCHES TO DATE	4,691.39
BROUGHT FORWARD	1,599.89
TOTAL MONIES	$6,291.28
Disbursements	-2,471.54
TOTAL CASH	$3,819.74
CASH ON HAND IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	$2,819.74
HAMLET SAVINGS & LOAN	1,030.16
	3,849.90

1967-1968 BUDGET

PERSONNEL	
Superintendent of Missions Salary	5,200.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Retirement	520.00
Housing	1,500.00
Convention	300.00
Secretary	1,560.00
OFFICE	
Rent	720.00
Supplies and utilities	1,200.00
Miscellaneous (including Janitor)	520.00
Printing of minutes, calendars, programs	600.00
Clerk	100.00
ORGANIZATIONS	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Youth Camp	300.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
	$14,120.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School expresses the purpose and functions inherent in the nature of a church. Church members have been entrusted with the gospel. But the gospel is not to be enjoyed selfishly by the church. It is to be shared with lost persons everywhere. The Sunday School has as its major tasks to teach the Biblical revelation, reach all prospects for the church, lead all church members to worship, and learn daily. When a church establishes an organization to teach the Biblical revelation and reach all prospects with the good news of salvation, it is taking an action through which it expresses its true nature and purpose.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In

order to achieve this goal every church must work to increase its own enrollment. This tremendous task of outreach and enlistment must be given a primary place in the growth and development of our churches.

The purpose of the Pee Dee Associational Sunday School Department is to promote the local Sunday School organizations in the local churches. Quarterly conferences are held throughout the association for the purpose of strengthening the Sunday Schools in the churches. This past year these conferences centered around the themes of Enlistment, Visitation, Church-Home relations, and Teaching Aids. The Action Night Program was held on September 11 at Calvary Baptist Church with Rev. John Hiott, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., and Rev. Sim Smith in charge of the program presentation. Only 17 of the 35 churches were represented.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Sunday School organization recommends the following goals for the coming year:

1. That all churches observe January Bible Study Week. The study for January, 1968 is the Gospel of Luke.
2. That all churches plan to conduct Vacation Bible School.
3. That all churches encourage their Sunday School leaders to attend our Summer assemblies for the purpose of strengthening their leadership roles.
4. That each church strive to increase its Sunday School enrollment by 3%.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Hinson

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT--1967

Vacation Bible School is a program designed to implement the Sunday School in teaching the Bible to the youth. The purpose of the Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent is to plan and promote the VBS Leadership Training Clinics. This past year, under the leadership of Rev. Max Furr, the Pee Dee Baptist Association held two VBS clinics. One was held April 25 at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, A second clinic was held May 8 at Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham. These clinics were designed to prepare the Bible School faculties for their work in the local Bible schools.

We have had 18 of our churches reporting Vacation Bible Schools during the summer of 1967. We believe that more of our churches conducted Bible School but have failed tc report them.

We encourage all our churches to plan Bible Schools for the summer of 1968. And we urge these churches to send their reports in so that recognition can be given.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Hinson, Ass'n S.S. Supt.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT 1966-67

Southern Baptist churches face the greatest opportunity of this decade for enlargement of their training programs. Training Union stands at the threshold of an enlarged training ministry to all church members and leaders.

We should now seize this opportunity to promote Training Union enlargement in the churches. Every conceivable effort should be made to motivate church leaders to attempt an enlarged training ministry.

An expanded program of training has been made available during the past year. The new program incorporated the three divisions of training: New Church Member Orientation, Church Member Training, and Church Leader Training.

With these three divisions of training available, church leaders can find motivation to enlargement in these following directions:

1) Enlarging their church member training division by increasing the enrolment and by adding new units as needed. Enlargement in church member training may also include study groups of a short-term or terminal nature, using alternate units of study, resource units, or other appropriate training materials.

2) Enlarging their church training program to include orientation for new church members, or to expand the present program of orientation.

3) Enlarging their church training program to include training for church leaders, or to expand the present program. A new course is now available for training leaders for the church. The course, "Leadership Training Materials," is designed to provide basic training for potential leaders, and also to give specialized training to Sunday School leaders.

The release of this new program climaxes several years of study and evaluation related to the work of the Training Union program. The new program includes the best thinking of selected groups of associational Training Union officers, associational superintendents of missions, state Training Union leaders, and Training Union leaders of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

In our own Pee Dee Association, with our Training Union enrolment down all over our association, we see new hope springing to the forefront. It is hoped that new visions and fields of service can be found through the new program of church member and leader training.

In the Association during the past year, we held two associational-wide meetings. The first one was "M" Night, held November 28, 1966, at Second Baptist Church of Hamlet. There were 19 churches represented, 12 pastors, 11 Training Union directors, with a total of 178 present. The second meeting was held on March 18, 1967, at the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe. The occasion was Youth Night. There were 23 churches represented, 16 pastors, 8 Training Union directors, with a total of 301 in attendance.

It is the prayer of all in the association that during the year ahead, all of us as church members will plan and put forth our best efforts to training ourselves in a continuous program of training so we can meet the challenges and demands of Christianity to a lost world. To this end, let us dedicate ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Max T. Furr
Associational Training Union Director
1966-1967
by A. G. Ferris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ANNUAL REPORT OCTOBER 16, 1967

It is always appropriate to reaffirm the basic purpose of Woman's Missionary Union; namely, MISSIONS. In the church, Woman's Missionary Union is one of five church program organizations, each having specific tasks, but all working together to help fulfill Christ's purpose on earth. Within the church, Woman's Missionary Union is known as a missionary educational organization, its purpose being to

promote Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, mission action, stewardship and missionary education of youth.

We have twenty-nine churches with Woman's Missionary Unions; thirty with some missionary organizations. From the twenty reports received as of today, twenty have Sunbeam Bands with three honor Sunbeam Bands, four advanced; seventeen have G.A. work with four honor G.A.'s and three advanced. We have twelve Y.W.A.'s with one approved organization, two advanced. There is one honor Woman's Missionary Union and three advanced. Two churches have discontinued the W.M.U.'s and one mission church has become fully organized with a Woman's Missionary Union and youth work.

During the past year regular quarterly Executive Board meetings have been held. We began our W.M.U. work last year with an associational workshop at the First Baptist Church in Hamlet with one hundred and three present.

The outstanding occasion for our Y.W.A.'s was a banquet at the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg with eighty present. Several of the girls were able to go to Ridgecrest for Y.W.A. week.

In May, an Associational G.A. Rally was held at Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet. This occasion was very well attended. An appealing film for youth depicting a young girl's search for spiritual values was shown. Several G.A. girls attended G.A. Camp at Cashwell.

The Sunbeams had a memorable day at their Day Camp at Policemen's Lodge, Gibson, in August. They had Dr. David McLean, former missionary to the Congo, with them. Thirty Sunbeams were present.

It was encouraging to note the increased number of our leaders and W.M.U. members who attended Ridgecrest this summer and the special training workshops conducted by state W.M.U. leaders in Wilson.

Our annual meeting was held in the East Rockingham Baptist Church on April 11. Our theme was "A Learning Fellowship." Dr. Nathan Brooks of the North Carolina State Convention brought the message.

It is with a reawakened sense of excitement and challenge that we focus our main attention this coming year on the church theme, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry." Woman's Missionary Union's broadened plans for the mission action phase of our organization have aroused a new enthusiasm as we face the challenges of human need in our communities.

Let us with a renewed sense of urgency remember that we are "co-laborers with God" and that the true test of faithful discipleship is found in practicing daily Jesus' words, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.B. Meares, Ass'n. President

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

The Associational Brotherhood has led in two Workshops this year. First on December 17, 1966, at First Baptist, Hamlet, for the church year 1966-67. We had Edwin Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary to lead a conference for pastors and presidents; Joe Lennon, Brotherhood Director of Sandhills Association to lead a conference for Baptist Men's Officers; and Bill Jackson Associate State Brotherhood Secretary to lead a conference for R.A. Workers. There were forty-one (41) men present.

On September 25, 1967 we held the Associational Workshop for church year of 1967-68. W.C. Deaton, R.A. Leader of Sandhills Associational lead a conference for R.A. Workers. Jim Hinson, Pastor, Creedmoor Road Baptist Church, Raleigh, led a conference for Baptist Young Men's Workers. Joe Lennon, Brotherhood Director of Sandhills Association led a conference for Pastors, Presidents, and Baptist Men's Officers. We had twenty-two (22) men present. We are happy to report seventeen (17) local Units of Brotherhood in the Association, including the New Brotherhood at Skyway Baptist Church. We also have one in the planning and training process at Calvary Baptist Church. This leaves only seventeen (17) more to go.

Your new Director, Sim Smith, and the Associational Officers stand willing to help you in any way they can in your work. Let us heed the words of the hymn- "Rise up, O men of God! Have done with lesser things; Give heart and mind and soul and strength To serve the King of kings." Our God is calling for men to be men for Him in these days. We cannot fail Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Bowen, Associational Director

REPORT ON SUMMER CAMP

The Pee Dee Baptist Summer Youth Camp was held August 21-24 of this year at Camp Monroe in Laurel Hill, North Carolina. This was the third year the camp has been a part of our Associational Ministry.

The theme for the camp was, "My Place in God's Kingdom;" and the theme song was, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord;" and the theme Scripture verse was, "And who knows whether you have not come to the kingdom for such a time as this?" (Esther 4:14b RSV)

The Camp Curriculum was designed to minister to the whole person. All aspects of the childrens lives were touched upon - mental, social, moral, physical, emotional and spiritual.

The camping day began with a morning watch devotion led by the camp Pastor. After Breakfast and clean-up time everyone assembled for Camp Chapel at which time the missionary spoke. Then followed two periods of instruction, the first of which was a period of Bible Study. The second was a period of Christian Living Study. Just before lunch there was a swim period. The afternoons were given to relaxation, organized recreation such as softball, ping-pong, hikes, sack races, etc. and another swim period. The evenings were devoted to singing, worship, films, and features. The worship period was led by the camp Pastor. The films shown were "Teenage Loyalty," which portrayed a young girl learning that loyalty to the church is more satisfactory than to many other claims upon her life; "Summer Decision" which told the story of a young man, who almost squandered his college savings thereby putting school off a year to go on a water skiing trip to Hawaii; and the third film was a home movie taken by the camp missionary depicting the dress, custom and needs of the people of Singapore and Malaysia where he is stationed. The features were on consecutive nights-a fellowship, contest night and talent night. (These talent shows really give Ed Sullivan a run for his money.) The features closed the formal activities of each day.

There was a total of 148 campers and 20 staff members for the camp. In addition to this, we had 2 people on the instructional staff who came each day. All 168 of us exhausted the available living space of the camp. In fact one group of boys stayed in the First Aid Cabin. This is the largest number since the camp has been in

existence. For next year the Camp Committee will probably have to consider a ceiling and deadline for registration or provide two camps, one for Juniors and the other for Intermediates.

The total cost per camper this year was $15.00. Many churches paid the $2.00 tuition fee leaving the child only $13.00 to pay. 22 churches and one mission was represented at camp.

Our Camp Missionary this year was Ralph Brunson, Missionary to Singapore and Malaysia.

At the closing service of the camp several campers rededicated themselves to Christ with one young lady telling the Camp Pastor of her desire for a church related vocation.

May I take this public opportunity to commend to you a camp staff that did a splendid job and express appreciation not only to the staff but the campers as well.

It is recommended that this ministry to our youth be continued and that another camp committee, to be chosen by the Executive Committee at its next meeting, be established to carry out plans for an Associational Youth Camp for the Pee Dee Baptist Association in 1968.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble

ANNUITY BOARD
1966 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

THE NEW SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROTECTION PROGRAM

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new Program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A."

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

Information on the new Protection Program may be obtained from the annuity secretary in our state or from the Development Division, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

ANNUITANTS RECEIVE DIVIDEND CHECK

Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving a guaranteed benefit from the Board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of excess interest earnings. Approval was given to mail these dividend checks annually, providing the Board realizes an excess in interest earnings.

BENEFITS PAID OUT

In 1966, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

10 PER CENT TOTAL SALARY ENCOURAGED

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

MEMBERS IN ANNUITY BOARD PLANS

As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Program for their ministers and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues.

In many churches more than one person is in the Program. Each person is counted separately as in his church. As a result, the total number of churches is higher. Next year, the total number of churches is expected to be less. The reason is the Board is putting all its records on computer which will group together all members in one church. For example, if a church has two members, it will be counted as one church instead of two as is presently being done.

There are 137 of the 176 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention which have Protection Programs with the Board. A total of 8,121 persons are protected in the agency programs.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist Work. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost, and often without any charge in cases of special need.

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of the Bible Society work is founded upon these basic missionary principles.

People must have the Bible because it presents the only hope of men and nations in the person of Jesus Christ.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to the

heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay after he must leave -- and keep on speaking to the person's heart.

During 1966 the American Bible Society rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1280 languages; the full Bible in 240, a Testament in 301 more, A Gospel or other complete book in 739 more-but still there are more than 1000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has ever been published.

The Society gave more than 500,000 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

The Society produced, in several languages, Scriptures in everyday speech, printed in attractive forms. Outstanding among these is "Good News for Modern Man," the Today's English Version New Testament, translated by the Society's translation department. Published September 15, 1966, at least 5 million copies are expected to be distributed by the close of 1967.

The Society set records by distributing 39,981,621 Scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 61,815,238 volumes, in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries around the world.

Southern Baptists support the work because The Bible Society serves mission work-and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people. In 1966 Southern Baptist Churches gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,472,307.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions based on what other churches are now doing. Every church can give these amounts each year: Smaller churches..... $10.00 to $60.00
Larger churches..... $60.00 to $300.00
Great City churches ... $300.00 to $600.00 or more.

Please send your gifts to your Baptist State office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Home Mission Board has said, "The United States is the most influential nation in the world. It is the nation whose churches provide the major thrust for the spread of the gospel worldwide. Amazing advances in communication provide unparalleled opportunities for sharing the gospel, but they also channel to the world information regarding our spiritual and moral weaknesses. In such a situation every effort to Christianize the United States takes on global dimensions."

A missionary force of over 2,100 assist Southern Baptists in their efforts to bring men to God through Jesus Christ in a period characterized by national and international tensions, growing population, moral problems and mounting social changes.

To cope with the changes the agency has continued to experiment with and to search for relevant methods in missions, such as those to be used in resort com-

munities, industrial situations, juvenile delinquency, and high-rise apartments. Studies continued in transitional areas, with downtown churches and with ministries to ex-prisoners.

Record support came during the year through the Cooperative Program ($4.7 million) and the Annie Armstrong Offering ($4 million). The goal for the Annie Armstrong Offering was reached for the first time since 1961.

Some pressing needs remain unmet in missionary appointments; 70 Spanish missionaries, 8 Italian, 18 Slavic, 14 Indian, 25 US-2, 25 other languages groups, 9 couples and 11 single women for Baptist centers and weekday ministries, and 1 couple for migrant missions.

Viet-Nam Military Forces were served by one hundred of the 849 Southern Baptist military chaplains serving on active duty. Strengthened efforts have also been made for ministries by chaplains with the hospitals, institutions, and in industry, and with churches in meeting the needs of military personnel near them or from their membership who are away on active duty.

Financial assistance went to 270 churches for loans totaling more than $4.5 million. The funds of the Church Loans Division now total more than $17.5 million, and the agency seeks new methods of guaranteed loans that will multiply these funds.

Changes in attitudes among Southern Baptists toward the race problem and co-operation with National Baptists are slowly beginning to emerge -- more open discussion, more involvement, and a seeking after better relationships are reported by the Department of Work with National Baptists.

In Christian social ministries there has come a new awareness among Southern Baptists of the necessity to minister to all the needs of man; especially has this been noticed in the interest in weekday ministries. A research project is being conducted to discover how the church can make its message and ministry relevant to young people who are considered pre-delinquents or delinquents.

At this point in human history Home Missions must be a major concern of Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas A. Ritter

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

On May 1st, 1967 there were Southern Baptist missionaries under appointment to 65 countries or political entities (Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bermuda, Botswana, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Ethiopa, France, French, West Indies, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Hong Kong, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Luxembourg, Macao, Malawi, Malaysia, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Rhodesia, Singapore, Spain, Switzerland (Baptist Center), Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zambia). During 1966 a couple took up residence in Ivory Coast, and a couple was appointed for Morocco. Missionaries, appointed in early 1967, are awaiting permission to enter Ethiopia and Botswana.

MISSIONARY SUPPORT

At the close of 1966 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas

missionary staff of 2,208. This included 65 missionary associates, 7 special project nurses, and 92 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 207 (131 career, 20 associates, 48 journeymen, 3 special project medical persons, and 5 reappointed). Between January and May, 1967, 45 more were added.

Many missionary personnel needs are still unmet. Preachers and medical people continue to be most urgently requested. Also there are calls for those trained in teaching (seminary), business, agriculture, radio and TV, journalism, and student work.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors. Years of foreign mission labor have taught us that the cultivation of New Testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources. At the year's end there were 4,707 churches (3,076 self-supporting), 6,542 mission points, and 3,904 national pastors related to our Southern Baptist work. These reported 51,680 baptisms, 528,958 church members, and 604,487 enrolled in Sunday School. China, closed to missionaries at present, was last estimated as having 392 churches and 123,000 members related to our mission work.

Evangelistic campaigns were held in 10 Latin-American countries and in Ghana and Japan.

Baptist radio and television efforts were strengthened in all areas and particularly in the Orient.

SCHOOLS AND STUDENT WORK

The 1,181 schools related to our Missions in 41 countries had an enrolment of 185,050 students with a staff of 6,256 national and 387 missionary teachers and administrators. Among the schools are 43 theological institutions with 1,559 students and 6 women's training schools with 603 enrolled.

PUBLICATION WORK

Book stores and reading rooms on our mission fields are confronting hundreds with the Christian message. Literature in the language of the people has become increasingly important for evangelism, leadership training, and Christian education.

Our 23 publication centers overseas and at El Paso, Texas, (Spanish) produced over 21 million pieces: tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymn books. Staffing these centers were 68 missionaries and 530 nationals.

A significant event in 1966 was the opening in Barcelonia of the first Baptist Book store ever to operate in Spain.

THE COMMISSION, foreign missions journal of the Board, reported an average circulation of 95,192 in 1966.

HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL CARE

Medical mission institutions include 20 hospitals and 56 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,391 beds. In 1966 there were 102 national and 62 missionary physicians serving with 312 national and 60 missionary nurses. They treated 589,055 patients. Engaged additionally in the medical ministry were 870 nationals and 40 missionaries.

An obstetrical wing was added to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza; construction began

on the new Wallace Memorial Hospital building in Pusan, Korea; and the Japan Baptist Hospital dedicated its new school of nursing building. Clinics opened in El Porvenir, Ecuador, and also in Jibla. Yemen.

BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES

To meet special relief needs, the Foreign Mission Board provided funds for the assistance of victims of earthquakes, typhoons, floods, and famines. Some of the urgent needs of refugees in several countries were met with the aid of these funds.

Nineteen good will and community centers in 11 countries reach people in varied ways: literacy classes, homemaking courses, Bible study clubs, and evangelistic services. Staffed by 25 missionaries and 104 nationals, these centers enrolled 7,959 children and adults. In 13 children's homes, 4 missionaries and 99 national workers cared for 793 boys and girls.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $27,047,200 as 1966 closed (an increase of $2,063,276 over 1965). The 1966 Lottie Moon Christmas offering had reached a total of $13,760,146.80 by May 1, 1967.

As Southern Baptist churches of our Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina, we are urged to hear and heed the call of the Macedonian as he says: "Come over into Macedonia and help us (Acts 16:9)."

The fields are today more whiter than ever before. The Foreign Mission Board and our dedicated missionaries to the 65 countries or political entities with an overseas missionary staff of 2,208 are doing their part. Are we doing ours?

Respectfully submitted,
Claud L. Asbury

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC., 1967

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in

six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. During the 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Submitted by,
Harold Mitchell

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

As of October 1, 1966, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges 11,347 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled last year. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrolments are as follows: Campbell, 2,267; Chowan, 1,234; Gardner-Webb, 1,262; Mars Hill, 1,371; Meredith, 930; Wake Forest University, 3,022; and Wingate, 1,561.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina supports a unique program of Christian higher education. There are three senior colleges: Campbell, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill, Mars Hill; and Meredith, Raleigh; Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; and three junior colleges: Chowan, Murfreesboro; Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs; and Wingate, Wingate.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of the church vocational workers. Currently, there is the same concern in our colleges that is being expressed throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service. The Christian colleges, through the Council, are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend.

However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training full-time Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a Baptist college will return to their communities as laymen. Sometimes we tend to overlook the vital contribution of lay-leadership trained in our Christian colleges. These men

and women returned to their communities not only to assume responsibilities in the local church, but to bear a Christian witness through their professions in the communities where they work.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967, $1,578,960 has been budgeted. Of this amount, Campbell College is to receive $258,634; Chowan, $154,870; Gardner-Webb, $147,127; Mars Hill, $223,014; Meredith $223,014; Wake Forest, $379,432; Wingate, $162,614; and Council expense $30,255.

Dr. Harold W. Tribble, president of Wake Forest University, and Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, president of Campbell College, retired at the end of the school term this year. The contribution of these two men to Christian higher education has been appropriately recognized by the colleges, alumni, friends, Council, and by the Baptist State Convention

Two excellent Christian laymen, both of whom are ordained deacons, have been elected to head Campbell College and Wake Forest University. Both of these men are eminently qualified to serve as presidents of these institutions. Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, formerly professor of Law at Wake Forest College, took the reins at Campbell College on June 1. Dr. Ralph Scales, formerly president of Oklahoma Baptist University, and more recently academic dean of the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, University of Oklahoma, assumed his duties as president of Wake Forest University on July 1.

A dream of many years was realized by Wake Forest College and the Baptist State Convention, when on June 12, 1967, Wake Forest College officially became Wake Forest University. Wake Forest University, in addition to law and medicine, is now offering the master's degree and doctor's degree in several areas. Baptist undergraduate colleges throughout the Convention are rejoicing in the prospect of being able to turn to Wake Forest University for much needed teachers with graduate degrees.

The colleges are grateful for the unusual response this year in order for Christian Education Day materials. It was necessary to have a second printing of some 30,000 pieces of material in order to fill all the requests. In 1966, the Christian Education Day offering was $132,046, and we are in hopes that there will be an increase this year. The materials this year were built around the need for challenging more young people, both in the churches and on the college campuses, to consider a church vocation.

The North Carolina Baptist colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention-wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission and the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of this study, dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year. These include: Biblical basis for Christian higher education; the history of Southern Baptist higher education; preface to a philosophy of Southern Baptist higher education -- faith and learning; academic scope of Christian higher education; religious scope of Christian higher education; the Christian college teacher; financing Christian higher education; college-denominational relationships; and academic freedom and responsibility.

In order to share this material fully with the pastors and churches in North Carolina, seven seminars will be conducted in the spring of 1968, one on each college campus. Pastors and laymen are urged now to attend one of these meetings. In addition to this, local churches throughout the state will be urged to set aside a number of Sunday evenings for a study of Christian higher education, similar to the pilot studies conducted in many churches during the past year in the BEST program.

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Special material is available in the Council office concerning all of our Baptist colleges, and is available to churches and individuals upon request. This material may be obtained by writing the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N.C. 26703.

The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors' conferences, and associational meetings in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education. Visitors from local churches are always welcome in the Council office.

At the Southern Baptist level, this is, considering all Baptist Schools Convention wide, an alarming trend is noted. Reports from the seminaries, colleges and schools show that ministerial students declined 235 for the year. There was a loss of 130 in the reports of home and foreign mission volunteers, a loss of 101 in ministers of education, and a gain of 32 in church music, or a loss of 434 in the three areas. One thousand one hundred and eight were reported as considering a church-related vocation. Because of some change in the method of reporting this year it is possible that the figure of 1,108 listed as considering a church-related vocation includes some of the losses in the specific vocations listed. Following are the figures:

1965-66

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers
Seminaries	3,268	677	1,015	322
Senior Colleges	3,303	1,070	755	765
Junior Colleges	539	106	94	89
Academies	35	15	7	4
Bible Schools	365	6	88	22
Totals	7,510	1,874	1,959	1,202

1966-67

Seminaries	3,104	701	1,020	303
Senior Colleges	3,230	880	660	785
Junior Colleges	436	88	115	119
Academies	29	15	3	5
Bible Schools	476	60	60	22
Totals	7,275	1,744	1,858	1,234

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Coble

THE REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dra-

matic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antiobiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone - it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need - and even hear a "well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Ben Broadway

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
1967 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving

care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents - the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your 5 Homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole, Superintendent
John B. Hiott, Assistant Representative

1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and polity?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get ALL this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned

that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday school lessons -- the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do theses lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

We all rejoice, I am sure, in knowing that Mr. Gordon Maddry, the Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, is making splendid recovery from a serious illness. At his request, I am pleased to bring the report on behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The word "Foundation" means so much to so many people. You frequently read of large grants for various programs made by the Ford Foundation. You read with appreciation about the Duke Foundation, which has contributed millions of dollars for Hospital Care and support in the two Carolinas. We Baptists in North Carolina will, for all time, be increasingly grateful for the very large grants made by Z. Zachery Smith Foundation in Winston-Salem, especially the grants to Wake Forest University, the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, our Baptist Hospital and several of our Baptist Colleges.

These "Foundations" have been created and established because of the desire of men and women of wealth to set aside large sums of money to be placed in the hands of experienced men and women to administer to extend not only educational opportunities, but to play a key role in human welfare.

Equally important is the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., which was authorized by our Convention on November 12, 1919. It has been in continuous operation since 1919. The Baptist Foundation does not make grants but administers funds entrusted to the Foundation.

The Baptist State Convention elects the Board of Directors, and these Directors, who are capable business leaders, meet periodically in the office of Mr. Maddry in Raleigh to formulate the policies and give guidance in the direction and the work of the Foundation.

You may ask, "How can the Baptist Foundation serve me? Who, in fact does the Baptist Foundation really serve?" It can serve you, your friends and your church. It can and does serve our Baptist Schools and other institutions and agencies in our Convention. Let me answer the question, "How can the Baptist Foundation serve me and my church?," by asking you a personal question. Your response will assist in pointing out what I consider to be a very serious neglect on the part of so many of our citizens.

My question is, "Would each of you who has written his or her last Will lift your hand?"

This very small percentage of the persons present illustrates the point. In any similar group there would be approximately the same small percentage of individuals who have made their Wills. This reflects a SERIOUS NEGLECT on your part. By not writing your Will, you are not looking after your own family in rendering the proper stewardship of your estate.

In my profession of the law, I have come to this conclusion - most ministers, the average layman and a great many businessmen and professional men spend the greater part of their lives accumulating an estate, but they do not give half a day or ever a few hours to study how they may preserve and project their estate beyond their lifetime. I remember when I first talked to my wife about writing my Will. Her immediate reaction was, "Why do you want to write your Will? You're not going to die." I explained to her that one did not write his or her Will, expecting to die, but that it was simply good business.

I have witnessed a number of tragedies because of the failure on the part of a husband to write his Will. One case comes to mind where a husband died. There were no children. He had not made a Will. The husband was survived by several brothers and sisters. The surviving wife did not have complete title to the home where she had resided for many years. I tried to assist her in securing a Quit Claim Deed from the brothers and sisters of the deceased husband. One person absolutely refused to sign. This wife does not, today, have good title to her home.

Presently, I am assisting a widow whose sister, a widow, died some months ago. When the sister died, I suggested that they look and see if they could find a Will because the deceased sister had no children. She was survived by several nieces and nephews. Finally, an old Will was discovered, which willed the residence and a large savings to the surviving and needy sister. If this Will had not been found, the greater portion of this estate would have gone to nieces and nephews who actually did not need any of the estate.

I could spend an hour, describing the heartaches and the serious events that have followed the failure on the part of intelligent persons in declining, delaying and refusing to write his Will. What I say about a man applies equally to a woman.

I say to you IN ALL SERIOUSNESS, if you have not written your Will that you seek out your attorney and get your house in order. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is in a position to give you counsel if you so desire. The Baptist Foundation can serve as the agency to administer any gift that you wish to make to an agency of our convention or even to your loved ones.

This bequest can be made in trust to the Baptist Foundation and the total amount will not be disbursed to the agency of the Convention or to your loved ones until your demise. During your lifetime you will draw a larger rate of interest return than you would, in my opinion, if you attempted to invest your funds yourself.

What practical steps can you take? It certainly is within the ethics of the legal profession to provide for a Legal Clinic in your church. Any Baptist church can secure the service of one or more lawyers to lead a discussion. Invite them to be present, along with key members of your church and discuss frankly what would be in the best interest of one's estate. The Baptist Foundation would be pleased to join in such a clinic with a responsible person, discussing more in detail what I present today.

Your estate may be large or small, but what you have accumulated has been made possible through sacrifice. I recall the sacrifices of a very dear lady in our church. Prior to her death, there was a long costly extensive illness. Yet, there

was a provision in her Will, which gave to the church a sum of money in honor of her father and mother. I would urge that you think about a legal clinic to be held in your church. Advise with Mr. Maddry of the Baptist Foundation and get the program projected on a sound basis.

You have in your church key businessmen and women of means, but very few are giving much thought on what would happen to their estate in the event of death.

At this point, I address these remarks to the women who are present and those who may read this report, and I invite you men to pay very careful attention.

Today, women own 70% of the privately owned wealth in the United States. They own and control 60% of all savings accounts. They own 40% of the nation's homes. The women of this country dominate 80% of the nation's buying power, and they own at least half of the stocks and bonds of our large corporations. What is happening to the men?

Take a trip or a visit to some eating establishment, and the chances are that you may see five or six mature ladies, well dressed, without any men folk, coming in for dinner. They are traveling. Have you ever thought where the men were? I can tell you. The husbands have answered the last roll call. They burned themselves out, and these ladies are part of the 70% of the people who now control the wealth of the United States. The point is, SLOW DOWN AND LIVE.

One other serious point that I would direct to your attention. There is a serious automobile accident. The father and mother are both killed. There are minor children. The father and mother have never written a Will. They have not given a single thought on who they would like to serve as guardian of their children. They have made no provisions where the children should live, what would happen to the home place, who would look after the personal health needs and the educational opportunities of the children. A Will will come in to project the lives of the husband and wife beyond death and intelligently take care of the interest of their minor children.

I am reminded of a recent decision of the North Carolina Supreme Court. The surviving wife, with a large estate, wanted to delay making a large distribution to the children when they became 21 years of age, believing that the shares going to the children at 21 years of age would be dissipated. She wanted the Executor and Trustee to hold until the child was 25 years of age. The Court declined to amend the Will. A properly drawn Will can control the age when a distribution can be made.

There are so many ramifications to this subject, I beg of you that if you really believe in stewardship, to night, tomorrow, go apart in your study, in the privacy of your home, prayerfully advise with your wife, place down on paper where you stand and begin to work on the drafting of your Will. What you need to do, scores and scores of the members of your church need to do likewise.

Unless you have written your own Will, you are not a very good prospect to think about projecting a legal clinic for your church membership. I underscore again this statement - I am not trying to promote any legal services for myself or any other lawyer. What I have said is recorded in scores of pamphlets that are available - some of which are available through the Baptist Foundation.

What I am urging is to project your Christian stewardship beyond the last roll call.

The Executive Director of our Baptist Foundation in his report to our 1966 Winston-Salem Convention said, "Again, we cannot over-emphasize the fact that the Baptist Foundation will rise or fall largely upon the interest of the Baptist pastors in North Carolina."

I look upon this report as a clinical analysis of your own personal needs as a minister, as well as the needs of the members of your congregation. It's rather

tragic to me to see ministers reaching middle age and beyond and the problems they face, not only with reference to their future ministry, but their own personal needs, which they keep to themselves. This is wrong, and a Church Legal Clinic would help to get to the root to some of these problems. I recall as a young lawyer fresh out of law school, attending a meeting of our association at Wagram. A minister was pleading with the ministers to join the retirement system. He compared the young minister and the young lawyer. He said that most churches were seeking the younger minister; that the young minister's best years were usually his early years. As he reached the plateau of life, things didn't look so rosey, and his curve began to go down. This speaker went on to say on the other hand, "If the young lawyer can go through the early starvation period, if he lives to be 100, can get to his office, even in a rolling chair, and with a good secretary, he can carry on just about as much work as he did at 50 or 60 years of age."

I don't think that I need to elaborate on the moral of this illustration. Time is short, my friend, for all of us to get our house in order, spiritually and materially.

Submitted by,
C.B. Deane

SUGGESTED COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS 1967

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question -- What is the Cooperative Program? -- is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go... preach... teach... !"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.
(3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.
(4) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during during the coming year.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

Possibly nothing else in our social structure is more discouraging than the matter of beverage alcohol and the fact that we have definitely been losing the battle, slowly but surely, for the past thirty-five years. Christians who are dedicated to the task of evangelizing the world cannot take lightly the fact that the use of intoxicants is the most deadly evil in society, and yet, surprisingly, the legal manufacture, sale, and use of beverage alcohol is defended by a majority who are called Christian.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in cooperation with other denominations, is waging a fight against the use of intoxicants through the "Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc."

The Director of the Christian Action League, Rev. D. P. McFarland, writes, "In spite of everything that we could do, the 1967 General Assembly must be labelled a "wet" Assembly. This is true largely because of the passage of the "Brown-Bagging" Bill." During the brief period when brown-bagging was declared illegal the highway accident and fatality rate dropped, but already, since the action of the Legislature was taken, the fatality rate has been accelerated sharply. Mr. McFarland says, "We must be ready two years from now to make some changes in this law, and you must elect Senators and Representatives from your counties and districts who will be will to make these changes for the better.

"Our greatest victory in the Legislature was the defeat of Liquor-By-The-Drink. This bill was introduced by Senator Herman Moore of Mecklenberg and was espoused highly by many of the "wets" (including our own Voit Gilmore). In spite of the strength of forces behind this bill it died in committee and there were many willing pallbearers. We must point out the fact that this bill will be back in the 1969 General Assembly and its outcome will be decided by the men whom you elect to represent you in the 1969 Session. I plead with you to give some careful consideration now to the matter of those who will be elected from your area.

"Another victory was the defeat of the bill which would have allowed towns of 1,000 population to call for an A.B.C. vote on petition of 25% of the voters. This bill passed the Senate,... but was defeated in the House....

"There is another vital phase of the work of the League: the 'Alcohol Education Program,' with speakers appearing in schools, churches, and other organizations." In a pilot experiment in Madison County and Vance County, pupils in public schools made a study of beverage alcohol, using the book, "Fundamental Facts Concerning Beverage Alcohol."

Let the churches of the Pee Dee Association support the work of the Christian Action League and, within the churches and within the local communities, do everything possible to combat the evil of beverage alcohol. Especially in the field of alcohol education our work is only beginning. We may lose more legal battles, but we can be used of God to save lives and families from destruction.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year the churches of our association baptized 190 persons, 7 less than last year. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 39 members. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim

that Gospel, that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-'69 and '70. Our churches have been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969; PACT: A program of "Prayer partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service December 31, 1968.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC - February 12, 1968.

NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June-July-August 1968

NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November 1968

NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: Pee Dee Dates, March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11, 1969

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals. Study of book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970

Adequate guidance material for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the 1967-68 EVANGELISM PLAN BOOK already available to us and in the 1968-69 EVANGELISM PLAN BOOK which will be available after July of 1968 from the Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Hiott

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Your Resolution Committee offers the following resolutions for your approval:

1. That we take this additional means of expressing our gratitude to the Mount Olive Baptist Church and the Hamlet First Baptist Church for their splendid hospitality as host of the One Hundred Fifty-Second Annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.
2. That we thank our Moderator, Rev. Harold Mitchell, for the good leadership he has given us this year and for the excellent manner in which he has presided at these sessions of our annual meeting.
3. That we commend the Missions Committee for the faithful completion of their assignments during this Associational year. We acknowledge with gratitude the contribution of time, energy, and expense in the discharging of their duties.
4. We note with pleasure the enthusiastic support in the fresh beginning of our program of associational missions, and that we pledge our full support to Rev. Hoyle Langford, our new Superintendent of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Hiott
Alton A. Coble, Chairman

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We commend the Rev. Robert Bowen for his courageous and Christlike presentation of the serious social issues facing the church today.
2. We recognize that certain churches have named a committee on race relations and we commend that each church give serious consideration to naming a race relations committee to further open up lines of communication between races. That the Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association take this subject under advisement and give encouragement and seek ways to implement this Christlike relationship.
3. That the Executive Committee be asked to extend an invitation to the Secretary of the Department of Interracial Cooperation of our State Baptist Convention to appear before the Executive Committee and give such assistance which would serve to bring about a spirit of good will among all races, creeds and points of view. And at that time, if deemed advisable, the appropriate steps be taken to establish an Association Interracial Cooperation Committee.
4. We recognize with appreciation the leadership of municipalities in Richmond County, the County Board of Commissioners, our hospitals, our schools and all other institutions and agencies which have taken significant steps in the matter of maintaining and projecting good relationships among all races and that they be encouraged to continue their efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble
C.B. Deane

Our Beloved Dead

CALVARY
- Carl Caulder
- C. L. Odom
- C. E. Parks

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Juanita Marsh

CORDOVA
- Charlie Parker
- Mrs. Nellie White
- Mrs. Laura Coble Beaver
- Mrs. Ila Gilliam

ELLERBE, FIRST
- Mrs. J. S. Dewitt
- Mrs. R. C. Lisk
- Mrs. B. M. O'Brien
- E. E. Privette

GIBSON
- Archie Gibson

HAMLET, FIRST
- Mrs. J. A. Allen
- Mrs. C. C. Brown
- Mrs. W. P. Burkhart
- Mrs. J. F. Dellinger
- Mrs. G. A. Haywood
- Mrs. D. R. Howell
- C. A. Madden
- M. B. Wright
- Mrs. J. O. Yost

HAMLET, SECOND
- Mrs. Alice G. Braswell

HOFFMAN
- N. Turnage

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Edell Norris
W. L. Skipper

LAURINBURG, EAST
J. B. Stanley

FIRST BAPTIST LAURINBURG
William Polkinhorn
B. B. Belcher
Mrs. W. C. Barrett
Lee Howell

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Raymond Brower, Deacon
Mrs. Carabell Locklear

MARSTON
Mrs. Ila Spence Manness

MC DONALD
Mrs. John M. Martin

MIDWAY
Will Carter
Mrs. Hannah Wroten

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ben Jenkins
Mrs. Roland King

PEACE VALLEY
L. L. Todd, Pastor
Mrs. Florence Albright

PEE DEE
C. L. Martin, Deacon
G. A. Burrell
W. D. Fields
John Welch

PINE GROVE
B. H. White
Mrs. Janie M. Smith
Mrs. Murphy Gibson
Willie Bryant

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Mattie Snead Gardner
J. H. Wallace

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Jim Currie

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Lillie Frye

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Richard Clack, Deacon
Ed Kelley

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. J. Perry Williamson
Paul K. Dillman
F. M. Morris, Sr.
Mrs. Jewell F. Cargill
William T. Price
Frank B. Stanley
Jack Haywood
Mrs. Bessie Moody

SKYWAY
Charles M. Kersey

SPRINGHILL
B. E. Ellers
J. F. Odom
S. H. Dunlop, Jr.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Rufus Bolton (Cordova) ..... Cordova 283330
Hubert Garrell (Chaplain) ..... 308 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345 (Hamlet, First)
Edward Laffman (Hamlet, First) ..... Rosedale Lane, Hamlet 28345
Dr. J.B. Willis (Hamlet, First) ..... 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
L.M. Deaton (Hoffman) ..... Hoffman 28347

Spencer Ludlow (Laurinberg, First)..... St. Andrews College, Laurinburg 28352
J.M. Sanford (Pee Dee)..... 911 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
V.G. Stone (Pine Grove) ..... 14 Flowers St., E. Rockingham 28379
Alton A. Coble (Rockingham First) ..... 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
E.N. Johnson (Spring Hill)..... Wagram 28396

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

HAMLET SECOND - Robert Terry Rea, Route 1, Wingate 28174

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

LAUREL HILL - Nelson Langley, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCHES

GIBSON - V.W. McManus, Gibson 28343
LAUREL HILL - Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST - Alton Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352
McDONALD - J.O. Huggins, 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE - James A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 28379
Thomas E. Pratt, 1826 Sunset Belt, Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL - H.M. Moore, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
STEWARTSVILLE - Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg 28352

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Dr. J.B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
E.N. Johnson, Wagram 28396

NO STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

BETHEL - Miss Jennie Clark, 75 Second Ave., Pee Dee, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS - James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET - Miss Jan West, 503 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Becky Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave. E., Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA - Miss Jane Pence, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST - Mrs. Anne McLeod, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH - Steve Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON - Miss Sherry McAlister, Gibson 28342
HAMLET, FIRST - Mrs. C.R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
HAMLET, SECOND - Donald Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN - Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL - Ronald Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST - Miss Rebecca Jones, 1341 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352

LAURINBURG, FIRST - Mrs. Stewart Neal, St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH - Mrs. Maggie Davis, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH - Mrs. Sadie Brower, 321 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON - Felton Smith, P.O. Box 75, Marston 28363
McDONALD - Mrs. Jack Thompson, Rt. 2, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY - Mrs. Betty Brown, Old Steele Mill Rd., Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE - Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14 B, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Argie Gerald, Ellerbe 28338
NORMAN - Miss Janice Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor 27229
OAK RIDGE - Mrs. Jane L. Cashwell, Rt. 1, Box 407, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED -
PEACE VALLEY - Mrs. Sarah Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 26 D, Hamlet 28345
PEE DEE - Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE - Mrs. Gloria Butler, McLeod St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL - Miss Patricia Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 99, Ellerbe 28338
ROBERDELL - Miss Kay Lynn Morgan 214 Robinson St. R'ham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST - Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, Hawthorne St., R'ham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST - Miss Frances Cartner, OakWood Courts, R'ham 28379
SARON, - Mrs. Earline Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306
SKYWAY - Mrs. Mary Long, Skyway Terrace, Maxton 28364
SPRING HILL - Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram 29396
STEWARTSVILLE - Mrs. F. B. Ackerman, McRae St., Laurinburg 28352

CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

BEVERLY HILLS - Bob Spears, Rt. 2, Box 414, R'ham 28379
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Bruce Allen, Rt. 3, Box 437, R'ham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL - Mrs. Myrtle Prevatte, 54 King Edward St., E. Rockingham 28379
HAMLET, SECOND - Gilbert Maples, Rt. 1, Box C-9, Hamlet 28345
LAURINBURG, NORTH - Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 2, Box 81, Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON - Claude Smith, Jr., Box 6, Marston 28363
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST - Dr. R. E. Gandy, 901, Rockingham Rd., R'ham 28379

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

NONE

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
•1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
•1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet First, 2nd Day			
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
#1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
!1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham

•Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina.
-Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
"Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
.Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
:Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minute adjudged superior.
#Minute adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 67

Associational Clerk Mrs. Harvey Branham

Mailing Address 502 Hawthorne Street, Hamlet ZIP Code 28345

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (By Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Bethel	Glenn Snider, P. O. Box 255, Ellerbe 28338	1927	1	4	2			3	1	5	125	59	184	1	1	4420
2	Beverly Hills	Robert Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379	1959	7	4	1			15	15	20	211	30	241	3		5200
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Charles S. Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	1955	4	4	2			8	11	9	170	34	204	5		5300
4	Cartledge Creek	L. A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham 28379	1774	1	4	2			4	4	10	145	27	172		1	4512
5	Cobb Memorial	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1906	4	4	2				4	18	187	15	202			5520
6	Cordova	A. G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330	1896	3	4	1			10	9	31	268	249	518		2	6240
7	Ellerbe, First	Harold M. Mitchell, Box 2, Ellerbe 28338	1911	3	4	2			12	8	6	324	77	401	4	1	5400
8	Faith	Charles Randle, Wadesboro	1956	1	4	1			2	5		79		86			2320
9	Gibson	Claud Asbury, Gibson 28343	1884	4	4				6	4	3	124	29	143		1	4700
10	Hamlet, First	Ben. F. Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345	1890	4	4	2			12	6	47	780	174	954	2	9	7200
11	Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	1939	4	4	1			8	3	136	264	43	307		6	5482
12	Hoffman		1908	2	2	1			1	1	6	51	50	101	1		1100
13	Laurel Hill		1954	3	4	2			15	6	8	155	15	170	1		5200
14	Laurinburg, East	John L. Byrd, P. O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352	1911	2		2			12	5	4	163	14	177	1		4100
15	Laurinburg, First	Richard E. Price, Jr., Box 883, Laurinburg 28352	1879	4	4	1		1	23	58	22	810	137	947	1	10	8400
16	Laurinburg, North		1957	7	4	2			4		53	131	9	140	1	3	4180
17	Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1963	2	4	3			14	2	2	66	4	70			1800
18	Marston	Robey Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	1939	2	1	1			3	1							2180
19	McDonald	Robert W. Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	1920	1	4	2			1	2	1	196	30	226			5200
20	Midway	David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	1919	2					1	6	4	300		300		2	2984
21	Mount Olive		1930	7	4	2			11	11	4	168	59	227			5200
22	New Hope	James H. Gerald, Jr., Ellerbe 28338	1933	1	4	1					6	100	84	184			1800
23	Norman	Wilbur Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 203, Rockingham 28379		2	4	2				3	1	53	20	73			
24	Oak Ridge	Robert Leon Hawks, Route 1, Hamlet 28345	1956	1	4	1			10	5		55	34	89			2008
25	Old Hundred	Glenn Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 170, Laurinburg 28352	1952	1	4							35	12	47			600
26	*Peace Valley	Grady Beniost, 122 Third St., E., Rockingham 28379	1962	2		2			1	4		46	6	51			1200
27	Pee Dee	K. E. Haigler, P. O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379	1917	2	4	1			16	12	4	225	113	338	1		6200
28	Pine Grove		1952	3	4	1					22	212	52	264		8	4920
29	Pleasant Grove	Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	1884	1	4	1			5	5	6	231	54	285			3120
30	Pleasant Hill	Henry Jenkins, Box 181, Cordova 28330 (Supply)	1964	1	4	1					25	47	1	48			981
31	Roberdell	David W. Jay, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	1887	7	4	2			4	6	5	270	64	334	1		1400
32	Rockingham, East	Cecil Smith, S. Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	1919	4	4	1			1	13	2	141	101	242			6240
33	Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, 306 Everette St., Rockingham 28379	1879	4	4	1	1	1	19	61	51	726	213	939	5	6	7800
34	Saron	G. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	1826	1	4						1	50	10	60			2100
35	Skyway	Thomas A. Ritter, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364	1955	2	4				6	2	5	40	10	50	4	2	2860
36	Spring Hill	John B. Hiott, Box 115, Wagram 28396	1813	3	4					3	10	132	48	180			6000
37	*Stewartsville	Baxter Prevatte, Jr., 316 Covington St., Laurinburg 28352	1967	4	4	1			6	30		98	2	100			4800
		Totals				47	1	2	233	306	527	7179	1879	9054	31	52	148667

*Under watchcare of Association

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Pee Dee — State: N. C.
For Year Ending (Month): October — 19 67
Associational Superintendent: Hoyle E. Langford
Address: P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham — ZIP Code: 28379

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Army (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Auxiliary Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church's Total S.S. Enrolment	89 Mission S.S. Enrolment	90 Total S.S. Enrolment
1	Bethel	Wayne Richardson, 60 Third Ave, Rockingham 28379			7	7	15	19		10			31			4		93	63		86		86
2	Beverly Hills	Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379			17	18	28	33	7	45		25	50			6		229	110		105		105
3	Calvary, Hamlet	H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345		17	12	24	25	30	16	22		23	23	7		3		202	100		124		124
4	Cartledge Creek	Gurney Chappell, Rockingham 28379		2	13	17	28	16	13			23	44	12		3		171	90	1	53		53
5	Cobb Memorial	Carl Stancil, Rt. 3, Box 382, Rockingham 28379		14	5	15	24	32		15	6	10	58	22	6	5		212	120		89		89
6	Cordova	Vernon C. Gardner, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379		15	28	18	31	30	30	25	5	18	50	14		6		270	170		100		100
7	Ellerbe, First	Stewart Blakely, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338		16	17	34	35	34	11			45	41	40		3		286	176		132		132
8	Faith	Walter Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 408 A, Rockingham 28379		6	10	6	14	18		14			22			3		93	60				
9	Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson 28342		5	10	12	13	12	8	13			24			3		97	63		96		96
10	Hamlet, First	J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345	5	46	27	37	71	94	27		72	56	196	90	36	4		761	326		138		138
11	Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351		38	23	45	52	58	21	20		49	44	25	5	3		383	177		161		161
12	Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, Hoffman 28347	1	1	3	3	5	11	3	6	2	7	26	4		2		74	37				
13	Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351		6	12	18	15	23	26	20			54			3		177	111		80		80
14	Laurinburg, East	Jonnie Jones, 1341 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352		4	10	10	20	10	9			16	78					157	103		75		75
15	Laurinburg, First	Chesley Haney, RFD Oak Dr., Laurinburg 28352	7	59	26	71	90	81	37	92		34	115	29		6	83	730	360		163	65	228
16	Laurinburg, North	Ralph Tart, 1206 S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352		21	6	15	27	27	12	15		33		15		3		174	80		91		91
17	Laurinburg, South	Talbert L. Driggers, 1521 Oak St., Laurinburg 28352		5	17	17	20	8	15				26			3		111	90		86		86
18	Marston	C. E. Gough, P. O. Box 4, Marston 28363			4		6	11					25	46				92			22		22
19	McDonald	J. B. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 221, Rockingham 28379		9	8	14	15	17	17			13	42			5		140	92		62		62
20	Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rt. 3, Box 262, Rockingham 28379			6	25	10	10				12	40	10				113	60		59		59
21	Mount Olive	Paul Tolbert, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379		10	12	15	28	24	15				83			4		191	119		99		99
22	New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338			6	4	10	8	8			6	12					80	45				
23	Norman	Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candor 27229		15		9	8	5	9			10	23					79	56		46		46
24	Oak Ridge	Reginald Ray, Hamlet 28345		8	3	7	12	4	7	10		5	16	1		7		80	50		35		35
25	Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 113 Second St., Laurinburg 28352		4	4		11	8					15			1		42	34				
26	*Peace Valley	Billie Rainwater, Rt. 1, Box 49, Rockingham 28379			6	18	8	7				5	11	4					43				
27	Pee Dee	Winford Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	3	3	12	16	12	9	15			27	37	17	24	5		180	164				
28	Pine Grove	James A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 28379		22	7	17	13	18	10	6	7	26	38	24	8	5		208	121		56		56
29	Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379		13	14	9	19	19	15			78			2	4		173	89		51		51
30	Pleasant Hill	Alvin Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338			6	5	5	6					17			9		48	21				
31	Roberdell	Gurney Hinson, N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379		10	9	18	25	18	6	6	8	12	30	10		4		162	120	1	60		60
32	Rockingham, East	Perry Smith, 819 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham 28379		12	21	20	26	9		64			38			4		194	113		84		84
33	Rockingham, First	C. Dave Gibson, 722 Cumberland Circle, R'ham 28379		67	40	77	91	106	32		50	133	217	23	25	6	35	910	407	3	243		243
34	Saron	Radford Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306		3		1	2	4	6	2		4	33	3		1		59	35				
35	Skyway	Garland Ward, Gen. Del., E. Laurinburg 28352			10	8	8		8			10	10	8		5		67	35				35
36	Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram 28396	6	11	12	26	29	21	8		12		65		10	5		185	87		44		44
37	*Stewartsville	W. B. Massengil, P. O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352																132	86		66		66
		Totals	22	442	423	656	851	840	391	385	162	680	1634	404	116	125	118	7355	4013	5	2506	65	2606

*Under the watchcare of the Association

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Director Hoyle E. Langford

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham ZIP Code 28379

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year
1	Bethel	Mrs. Mae Hawks, Rt., Box 107, Ellerbe 28338				9	14				15				3		41	25	
2	Beverly Hills	None																	
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. J.R. Presler, P.O. Box 612, Hamlet 28345	5	4	6	15	10	5			21			4	2		72	43	
4	Cartledge Creek	None																	
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Mary Self, 8 Front St., E. Rockingham 28379	4	5	5	10	14	6			9	9			4		66	33	
6	Cordova	Robert Heath, Cordova 28330			6	19	16	13		12	18				4		88	60	
7	Ellerbe, First	Mrs. T.C. Thomas, Ellerbe 28338	6		6	7	15				15				3		52		
8	Faith	Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, R'ham 28379	4	3	4	9	12				11				2		53	35	
9	Gibson	Les Ward, Laurel Hill 28351	3	4		6	9			9					3		34	23	
10	Hamlet, First	Dr. W.M. Pearcc, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345	3	8	21	41	33	10		12	30			4	3		165	55	
11	Hamlet, Second	Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345	8	8	10	26	24	10	15	17				6	3		127	53	
12	Hoffman	None																	
13	Laurel Hill	Nelson Langly, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351			7		11				16				3		37	27	
14	Laurinburg, East	None																	
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rt. 1, Turnpike Rd., L'burg 28352			13	33	15	17			13				3	30	144	124	
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Sarah Rhoden, 41 B McIntosh Apt., Laurinburg 28352	6		9	16	9	9			17				3		69	20	
17	Laurinburg, South	None																	
18	Marston	None																	
19	McDonald	Henry Ussery, 313 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379		3		6		16			15				3		43	27	
20	Midway	Larry Dick, 204 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379		2	1	2		5		8	5	2					25	15	
21	Mount Olive	None																	
22	New Hope	None																	
23	Norman	None																	
24	Oak Ridge	Rev. Leon Hawks, Rt. 1, Box 513 D, Hamlet 28345	2	4		6	6	4		4	3							29	1
25	Old Hundred	None																	
26	*Peace Valley	None																	
27	Pee Dee	Mr. Al Smith, 499 Bynum Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	3	6	5	6	6	1	14	16	4	Yes		5		69	45	
28	Pine Grove	None	1	1	1	4	11				15	12			2		47	21	
29	Pleasant Grove	D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1, R'ham 28379	3	3	3	6	8	7		28					3		61	33	
30	Pleasant Hill	None																	
31	Roberdell	Johnnie Rayfield, Rt. 3, Box 127, Rockingham 28379	2	3	4	7	12	3	3	10	6	2					56	30	
32	Rockingham, East	Julian Bryan, Kampus Kourt, Hamlet 28345			9	11	5	5			22				3		57	30	
33	Rockingham, First	C.D. White, Holly Road, Rockingham 28379	7	8	22	52	56	16		21	17	6			3		208	104	
34	Saron	None																	
35	Skyway	None																	
36	Spring Hill	John Hiott, Wagram 28396	3	3	2	7	5			2	9				1		32	16	
37	*Stewartsville Baptist	Lynn C. Tollison, Rt. 1, Box 27 B, Laurinburg 28352															35	22	
		Totals	60	62	135	297	291	132	19	137	273	35		14	56	30	1581	870	1

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year anding (month) Sept. 19 67

Associational Music Director None

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 Church Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, R'ham 28379			10	9	9	7		2		37	32	
2	Beverly Hills	Charles Ponder, P. O. Box 562, R'ham 28379						30	5	1		36	22	
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345		17	12	6		20	3			58	38	3
4	Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, Box 457, R'ham 28379					10	15		1		26	10	
5	Cobb Memorial	Claud Brigman, 104 Pence St., R'ham 28379					7	12				19	14	
6	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova 28330				8	5	15		5		33	28	
7	Ellerbe, First	Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338										24	16	
8	Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, R'ham 28379												
9	Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson 28342			8			8				16	9	
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352	19	28	20	17	7	20				111	72	
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Route 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351		27		3	3	18				51	40	
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Claud Butler, Hoffman 28347										15	8	
13	Laurel Hill	None												
14	Laurinburg, East	Glade Patterson, Jackson St., Laurinburg 28352												
15	Laurinburg, First	Dr. Jerry Williamson, Fredrick Ave. Westwood, Laurinburg 28352			11			28			15	43	25	1
16	Laurinburg, North	None					12	10				22	6	
17	Laurinburg, South	None												
18	Marston	Mrs. Robey Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, R'ham 28379												
19	McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rt. 2, R'ham 28379						14		3		17	10	
20	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, R'ham 28379												2
21	Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., R'ham 28379						20				20		
22	New Hope	Kenneth Goins, Rt. 3, R'ham 28379												
23	Norman	C. B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor 27229												
24	Oak Ridge	Terry Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516 C, Hamlet 28345												
25	Old Hundred	None												
26	*Peace Valley	None												
27	Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, R'ham 28379											17	
28	Pine Grove	W. C. Crenshaw, Jr., 104 Midland Ave., R'ham 28379					4	11		2		17	9	
29	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Barbara Watkins, School St., E. R'ham 28379												
30	Pleasant Hill	Toby Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338						11		2		13		
31	Roberdell	Fred Hudson, McNeil St., R'ham 28379												
32	Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, R'ham 28379						25				25	17	
33	Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apt., R'ham 28379	16	39	44	27		28	18	3		175	125	1
34	Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe 28338												
35	Skyway	Thomas A. Ritter, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364												
36	Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hannah, Wagram 28396					8	14				22	18	
37	*Stewartsville	Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg 28352												
		Totals	35	111	105	70	65	306	26	19	15	780	516	7

*Under the watchcare of the Association

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Sim Smith

Address Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham ZIP Code 28379

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrollment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrollment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrollment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrollment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrollment	66 Baptist Men Enrollment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Missions Enrollment (RAs and Beys)	69 Total Enrollment
1	Bethel	None													
2	Beverly Hills	B. C. Long, 224 McArthur Dr., Rockingham 28379										33	33		33
3	Calvary, Hamlet	None	1	14					1	14					14
4	Cartledge Creek	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham 28379	1	6	1	5	2		2	11	4		18		29
5	Cobb Memorial	A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Road, Rockingham 28379										15	15		15
6	Cordova	None													
7	Ellerbe, First	None													
8	Faith	None													
9	Gibson	Charles Tanner, Box 251, Gibson 28343	1	3	1	4	1	3	3	10		21	21		31
10	Hamlet, First	None													
11	Hamlet, Second	David Freeman, 905 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	10	1	12			2	22		20	20		42
12	Hoffman	None													
13	Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351										15			15
14	Laurinburg, East	None													
15	Laurinburg, First	None		10	1	14			2	20		75	75		95
16	Laurinburg, North	None	1	7	1	6			2	13					13
17	Laurinburg, South	None	1	12					1	12					12
18	Marston	None													
19	McDonald	None													
20	Midway	None													
21	Mount Olive	None													
22	New Hope	None													
23	Norman	None													
24	Oak Ridge	None													
25	Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 113 Second St., Laurinburg 28352										6	6		6
26	*Peace Valley	None													
27	Pee Dee	None													
28	Pine Grove	None										9	9		9
29	Pleasant Grove	None			1	7			1	7					7
30	Pleasant Hill	James Harvey Gerald, Rt. Box 99, Ellerbe 28338										6	6		6
31	Roberdell	None													
32	Rockingham, East	Colon Parker, 102 Stillwell St., Rockingham 28379	1	8	1	5	1	3	3	16		15	15		31
33	Rockingham, First	Koy L. Dawkins, Rockingham 28379									25	25	50		50
34	Saron	None													
35	Skyway	Joe Hamilton, E. Laurinburg 28352										7	7		7
36	Spring Hill	None													
37	*Stewartsville Baptist	Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162 M, Laurinburg 28352													
		Totals	7	70	7	53	4	6	21	125	29	247	275		415

*Under watchcare of Association

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Pee Dee State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67
Associational President Mrs. W. D. Mears
Address 210 Muse St., Laurinburg ZIP Code 28352

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrollment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrollment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrollment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrollment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrollment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrollment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrollment	37 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrollment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1	Bethel	Ella Mae Snider, P. O. Box 255, Ellerbe 28338		14		11										9												34
2	Beverly Hills	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, R'ham 28379	1	22									1	5	1	10	1	15									4	52
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. W. P. Laton, Rt., Box 228A, Hamlet 28345	1	41									1	7	1	10			1	16	1	10						84
4	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. J. N. Gillis, 126 McDonald Dr., R'ham 28379	1	26									1	9	1	8	1	10			1	5					5	58
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. T. G. Long, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 252, Hamlet 28345	1	25											1	14	1	28									3	67
6	Cordova	Mrs. Flossie Hinson, Cordova 28330	1	33									1	8	1	8											3	49
7	Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Floyd Robinson, Ellerbe 28338	1	43											1	6					1	3					3	52
8	Faith																											
9	Gibson	Mrs. Gary J. Peele, 503 Marlbors St., Hamlet	1	33					1	7			1	5			1	12									4	57
10	Hamlet, First		1	160	1	9							1	13	2	25			2	18	1	19					8	244
11	Hamlet, Second		1	47							1	8															2	55
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Norman Lantz, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347	1	10																							1	10
13	Laurel Hill	Ann Walters, Peterson St., Laurel Hill 28351	1	26	1	12					1	9							1	12	1	12					5	71
14	Laurinberg, East	Mrs. Hazel Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg	1	35							1	5															2	40
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Tom Terry, P. O. Box 162, Laurinburg 28352	1	149			1	5					3	25	5	45	1	18	3	32	2	26					16	300
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Maggie Davis, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352	1	24	1	4					1	6		4	1	6			1	3	1	2					7	49
17	Laurinburg, South										1	12							1	12	1	9					3	33
18	Marston																											
19	McDonald	Mrs. W. T. Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 177, R'ham 28379	1	18							1	10															2	28
20	Midway		1	20	1	8			1	6					1	10					1	5	1	5			5	46
21	Mount Olive	Mrs. Ruby Dukes, Rt. 2, R'ham 28379	1	17	1	3					1	9						16									4	45
22	New Hope																											
23	Norman	Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 203, R'ham																										
24	Oak Ridge																											
25	Old Hundred																											
26	*Peace Valley	Mrs. Edna Taylor, 1708 Spruce St., R'ham																										
27	Pee Dee	Mrs. Edna Taylor, 1708 Spruce St., R'ham	1	22													1	13									2	35
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. Lee Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 354 AB R'ham	1	15																							1	15
29	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., R'ham 28379	1	22	1	8					1	10					1	14									4	54
30	Pleasant Hill																											
31	Roberdell	Mrs. Harold Martin, Rt. 2, Box 269, R'ham 28379	3	30	1	6					1	10					1	10									6	56
32	Rockingham, East	Mrs. Wilma Buckwell, 332 McArthur Dr., R'ham	1										1	3	1	7			1	10	1	12					5	52
33	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Dave Gibson, 722 Cumberland Circle, R'ham	1	127					1	4			1	8	2	23			3	39	2	18					10	219
34	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	1	15																							1	15
35	Skyway	Mrs. Bobby Baker, 721 Pine St., Laurinburg	1	12																							1	12
36	Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram 28396	1	52	1	7									1	5	1	5									4	69
37	*Stewartsville Baptist	Mrs. E. D. Creech, S. Main St., Laurinburg	1	25									1	6	1	10	1	18									4	59
		Totals	29	1063	7	60	1	5	3	17	9	79	13	93	20	196	11	159	13	142	13	121	1	5			115	1960

*under watchcare of association

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Pee Dee State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	Study Paper on Budget	Council Council Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
							(yes or no)					(yes or no)						
1	Bethel	W. D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338		20000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
2	Beverly Hills	T. W. Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 4 D., Rockingham 28379		125000	46013	7067	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	5	2
3	Calvary, Hamlet	T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet 28345	15000	125000	60700	6300	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	8 1/2	2
4	Cartledge Creek	Bruce Allen, Rt. 3, Box 437, R'ham 28379	12000	40000			N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	2	
5	Cobb Memorial	T. G. Long, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 252, Hamlet 28345	20000	108000	22222	3000	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	12	
6	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova 28330	15000	100000	3750	250	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	28	
7	Ellerbe, First	W. B. Myrick, Ellerbe 28338	18000	130000			N		Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	8	
8	Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 S. St., R'ham 28379	25000				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	
9	Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Gibson 28342	12500	60000			N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	1	.015
10	Hamlet, First	W. E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	30000	500000	60809	20652	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	24	2
11	Hamlet, Second	Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345	20000	170000	81776	9682	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N		2
12	Hoffman	Norman Lantz, Hoffman 28347		87400	3063	909	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N		
13	Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351	20000	53500	16508	4062	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
14	Laurinburg, East	Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352	10000	70000	1466	8789	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	5	
15	Laurinburg, First		27500	500000	139858	17058	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	7	
16	Laurinburg, North		8000	60500	2576	1866	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	5	3
17	Laurinburg, South	Talbert L. Driggers, 1521 Oak St., Laurinburg 28352		35000	11000	4500	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		
18	Marston	Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28363		13350	200	1350	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		
19	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, R'ham 28379	12000	50000	3844	1500	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	18	3.1
20	Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 86, First Ave., E. Rochingham 28379					N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
21	Mount Olive	Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, R'ham 28379	20000	104000	63446	1847	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	4	
22	New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, R'ham 28379		20000	3526	900	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
23	Norman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Candor 27229			6293	1480	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
24	Oak Ridge	Melvin Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32 A., Hamlet 28345	15000	30000	1493	754	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		
25	Old Hundred			18000		6027	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
26	*Peace Valley																	
27	Pee Dee			10000	133000	14541	2760	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
28	Pine Grove	Lonnie E. Brigman, 75 E. St., E. R'ham 28379	10000	100000	4290	3600	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	8	2
29	Pleasant Grove	W. T. Gardner, Rt. 1, R'ham 29379	25000	80000	12670	1200	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	13	
30	Pleasant Hill	Elmer Nelson, Rt. 3, R'ham 28379			3398	1658	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	1
31	Roberdell	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 3, Box 127, R'ham 28379	25000	100000	52678	5010	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
32	Rockingham, East	John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, R'ham 28379	12000	74980	6505	6000	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
33	Rockingham, First	Dr. R. E. Gandy, 901 R'ham Road, R'ham 28379	15000	424000			N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	$27	$2
34	Saron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338		35000			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	
35	Skyway	George L. Best, 503 Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	20000	50000	7500	1020	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
36	Spring Hill	R. W. Bullard, Jr., Wagram 28396	16000	91500			Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N		
37	Stewartsville Baptist	R. W. Phillips, Rt. 3, Haney Dr., Laurinburg 28352		35000			N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
		Totals	413000	3543230	630125	119241												

*Under the watchcare of the Association

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 67

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Harvey Branham

Address 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet ZIP Code 28345

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Stewardship	Growth in Christian	Other	120 Total Receipts from Birth	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent Near Construction Year: Local Church	Mission	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 87, Rockingham 28379	17						5912	4420			341		982	5743
2	Beverly Hills	Thaddeus L. Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379							19890	5200	600				10145	15945
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. J. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	50						21920	6500					13010	19510
4	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, P.O. Box 457, Rochingham 28379	30		x		x		14263	4513	480			1925	4870	11788
5	Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, Church St., E. Rockingham 28379							18302	5520	960		429		8591	15500
6	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova 28330							24083	6240	2416		1450		6069	16175
7	Ellerbe, First	W. B. Myrick, Ellerbe 28338							22215	5400	325				12830	18535
8	Faith	None	25						6735	2220			6115		993	9428
9	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Box 36, Gibson 28342	15					x	9125	4700	75				4770	9545
10	Hamlet, First	T. L. Nowell, 812 Henderson St., Hamlet 28345	175					x	87509	7132	9331				43451	59914
11	Hamlet, Second	Donald G. Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345							32608	5482	4965				20944	31291
12	Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 128, Hoffman 28347						x	4491	950			836		2261	4047
13	Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	45						17800	4930					4882	9812
14	Laurinburg, East	Miss Thelma Goodwin, Fifth St., E. Laurinburg 28352	60						24118	4110	1315		4488		12561	22474
15	Laurinburg, First	None							70532	8400	15718	8874		23000		87423
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352						x	8235	4490					2112	
17	Laurinburg, South	Dorothy Wagner, Third St., E. Laurinburg 28352	25					x		1800			8655		300	8955
18	Marston	Mrs. Jimmy Smith, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	15						4187	2180	300	100			2524	5104
19	McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, Rockingham 28379	35						13304	5200					5218	10418
20	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379	15	x					10000	2984	180				2440	5504
21	Mount Olive	George Wallace, 1416 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	35	x					16034	5200						5200
22	New Hope	Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	4	x					3763	1820			154		1489	3463
23	Norman	Mrs. Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candor 27229	11	x					4378	1075						1378
24	Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32 A, Hamlet 28345	15				x		4199	2009	180				368	2757
25	Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 113 Second St., Laurinburg 28352		x					7985	600			6927		458	7985
26	*Peace Valley	Billie Rainwater, Rt. 1, Box 49, Rockingham 28379		x												5501
27	Pee Dee	Mrs. J. A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363 A, Rockingham 28379	65	x					15977	6210	720				7678	14608
28	Pine Grove	Herman C. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 270 E, Hamlet 28345	23	x					14992	4920					6704	13184
29	Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	50	x					15228	3120					9642	12762
30	Pleasant Hill	Elwin Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105 A, Ellerbe 28338	4	x						981			1658		284	2924
31	Roberdell	Miss Sylvia Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	50	x					20955	1400	700		16800		9191	28091
32	Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Stafford, 64 Seventh Ave., E. Rockingham 28379		x					17593	2660	520				11000	14180
33	Rockingham, First	Mrs. E. R. Tull, Plumb Nelly Rd., Rockingham 28379	190					x	86225	7800	21279	118			22785	51982
34	Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338		x					4879	2100					475	2575
35	Skyway	Garland Ward, General Delivery, E. Laurinburg 28352	12	x						2860	1300				2076	6236
36	Spring Hill	R. W. Bullard, Jr., Wagram 28396	40	x					15880	5750	273				7779	13529
37	*Stewartsville Baptist	William E. Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352		x					11000	3720						
		Totals	1006						654317	144596	61637	9092	47853	24925	238882	553466

*Under watchcare of the Association

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Pee Dee State N. C. Year ending (month) October 19 67

Associational Missionary Hoyle E. Langford

Address P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham ZIP Code 28379

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Mission Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Other Causes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Orphanages, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bethel	Miss Glenda Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	50	12		19	50						131
2	Beverly Hills	Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, R'ham 28379	700	208	10	60	177	24	19	6	10		1214
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. W. A. Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345	1497	289	69	104	430		17	16		14	2436
4	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, R'ham 28379	2326	15	47	104	138		101				2732
5	Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobby Bethune, 69 King Edward St., E., R'ham 28379	1667	130		114	770		50		12	70	2813
6	Cordova	Mrs. Doris S. Coble, Cordova 28330	5760	400	2	186	1210		145	117		88	7908
7	Ellerbe, First	W. Kerey Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, R'ham 28379	1500	45	83	175	1465		200	73		132	3673
8	Faith	Mrs. Thomas Caulder, Rt. 1, Box 408, R'ham 28379	488						25	25			538
9	Gibson	Mrs. Gary Peele, 503 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345	415		50	50	100	57	60	100	50		882
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. Carolyn Rassette, 502 Lackey St., Hamlet 28345	15584	800	224	726	2864		61	73	9	197	20558
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet 28345	2681	466	12	74	322		56	25	25		3661
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Garren Moss, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 6, Hoffman 28347		10	17	13	75		13	12		18	278
13	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	1675	238	25	72	205	25	25	25			2290
14	Laurinburg, East	Miss Pearl Caulder, Fifth St., E., Laurinburg 28352	863	60		100	100		421	100			1644
15	Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, 303 Crepe Myrtle Ave., Laurinburg 28352	1057		100	896	2270	900	200	275		672	6320
16	Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Bea Evers, P. O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352	657	244	7	32	128	18	27	34	19		1166
17	Laurinburg, South	Dorothy Wagner, Third St., E., Laurinburg 28352											
18	Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, P. O. Box 7, Marston 28363							135	100	100		565
19	McDonald	Mrs. William E. Bryant, 1910 Fenton St., R'ham 28379	1410	420	10	225	317	52	61	70		77	2642
20	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, R'ham 28379	50			20	40		50			21	181
21	Mount Olive	Mrs. Louise Jordan, P. O. Box 961, R'ham 28379	416	13		149	390						968
22	New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, R'ham 28379					24		15	32	10		81
23	Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338			16		22		34	15			87
24	Oak Ridge	Mrs. Janet Wilkes, Rt. 1, Box 406, Hamlet 28345		10					8				18
25	Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 113 Second St., Laurinburg 28352	10	10									20
26	*Peace Valley	Kathy J. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 260, R'ham 28379											
27	Pee Dee	Mrs. Winfred Sowders, 114 Brookwood Ave., R'ham 28379		30	9	23	94		34	23		845	1258
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, R'ham 28379	327	28	35	137	273	25	100				925
29	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Loyd Watt, 524 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379	1955	315	13	60	76					47	2466
30	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338											
31	Roberdell	Mrs. Dianne Sheppard, 104 Nicholson St., R'ham 28379				50	104	22	6				182
32	Rockingham, East	Mrs. Grace Wilson, 914 Thomas St., R'ham 28379	760	184		773	904	10	66			100	2797
33	Rockingham, First	H. Maxcey King, 118 Scale St., R'ham 28379	23104	725	450	429	3148	1300	560	500	350	966	31532
34	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	426		19	114	301	255	303	90		140	1658
35	Skyway	George L. Best, 503 Vance St., Laurinburg 28352		10	10					10			30
36	Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram 28396	1500	125	94	338	542	180	241	82	55	50	3207
37	*Stewartsville Baptist	Mrs. W. R. Phillips, Rt. 3, Haney Dr., Laurinburg 28352	57										57
		Totals	66935	4787	1302	5049	16539	2868	3033	1803	640	3437	106918

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Pee Dee State N. Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) October 19 67
Associational Missionary Hoyle E. Langford
Address P.O. Box 1396, Rockingham ZIP Code 28379

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? Yes or No	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	55 No. Soul Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	T.V.: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Church (Names, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No
1	Bethel			Y	N						x		N	N	N										Y
2	Beverly Hills			x	N			x					N	Y				x							N
3	Calvary, Hamlet			x							x		N	N				x							N
4	Cartledge Creek				N				x				N	N											N
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. T.G. Long, Sr., Rt., Box 252, Hamlet 28345			Y						x		N	N											N
6	Cordova			x							x		N	N											N
7	Ellerbe, First			x	Y				x				N	Y				x							N
8	Faith												N	N											N
9	Gibson			x	N			x					Y	N											N
10	Hamlet, First		x	x	Y					x			N	Y				x		x					Y
11	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Frank McDuffie, 603 Fourth St., Hamlet		x	N		1				x		Y	Y				x							Y
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Hubert Buttler, Hoffman 28397		x	N			x					N	N											N
13	Laurel Hill			x	Y						x		N	N											N
14	Laurinburg, East				N								N	N											N
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Jimmy Bone, P.O. Box 269, Laurinburg 28352		x	Y						x		N	Y			x			x	x				N
16	Laurinburg, North			x	N								N	N											N
17	Laurinburg, South				N							6	Y	N											N
18	Marston												N	N											
19	McDonald	Miss Vicky Rollins, Rt., R'ham 28379										x	N	N											N
20	Midway												N	N											
21	Mount Olive			x	Y								N	N											N
22	New Hope												N	N											
23	Norman												N	N											N
24	Oak Ridge				Y								N	N											N
25	Old Hundred												N	N											N
26	*Peace Valley				Y								N	Y							x				N
27	Pee Dee			x	N								N	N											N
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. L.D. Todd, 104 Watkins Ave., E. R'ham			N								Y	N											N
29	Pleasant Grove												N	N											N
30	Pleasant Hill				N								N	N											N
31	Roberdell				Y								N	N											N
32	Rockingham, East				Y																				N
33	Rockingham, First			x	Y						x		Y	Y			x								Y
34	Saron			x	Y								N	N											N
35	Skyway																								
36	Spring Hill	Mrs. E.L. Gibson, Wagram 28396		x	N			x					N	N											Y
37	*Stewartsville Baptist	Mrs. Nora B. Grimes, 726 Biggs St., Laurinburg		x	Y								Y	N											N
		Totals					6																		

*Under the watchcare of the Association

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1968

B
206.9756
M66pe

THE MINUTES OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

1968

Held With

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

First Day - October 21, 1968

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Second Day - October 22, 1968

THE ANNUAL MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N.C.

MORNING AND EVENING SESSION

OCTOBER 21, 1969

FIRST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM

NIGHT SESSION, OCTOBER 21, 1969

Index

Associational Directory 3

Church Directory 46

Constitution 9

Messengers to Annual Meeting 6

Our Beloved Dead 45

Proceedings of Annual Meeting 18

Reports:

- Baptist Children's Homes 34
- Baptist Hospital 36
- Christian Education 33
- Executive Committee 25
- Resolutions 42
- Summer Camp 29
- Sunday School 38
- Program 16
- Woman's Missionary Union 38
- Program 32
- Missions Committee 22
- Biblical Recorder 39
- Homes for the Aging 35
- Baptist Foundation 37
- Budget 23
- Financial Statement 26
- Training Union 37
- Evangelism 24
- Ordination 27
- Foreign 30

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

MODERATOR ..... Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
VICE MODERATOR ..... Wayne Driggers, Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
CLERK/TREASURER .... Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
TRUSTEES ..... C.B. Vuncannon, Chm. Ellerbe 28338----1971
Gerald Owens, Gibson 28343----1970
Lonnie Brigman, 75 S. Street, Rockingham 28379----1969
ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS ..... Hoyle Langford
Box 1396, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments. The Associational Missionary (Ex-Officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing Committees of the Association. (Article VIII)

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for the coming year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the Associational clerk.

BETHEL ..... W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
BEVERLY HILLS ..... Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St. , Rockingham 28379
CALVARY ..... J.A. Edwards, McDonald Ave. Ext., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK ..... J.N. Gillis, McDonald Drive, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL ..... Glen Long, Rt. 2, Box 250, Hamlet 28345
CORDOVA ..... W.S. Kearse, Box 56, Cordova 28330
ELLERBE, FIRST ..... W.C. Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham 28379
FAITH ..... Donnie Humphrey, 710 McDonald St., Hamlet 28345
GIBSON ..... B.M. Stubbs, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST ..... W.C. Boney, Jr., 200 Wallace St., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND ..... David Freeman, 905 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN .....
LAUREL HILL ..... Charles Bristow, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST .....
LAURINBURG, FIRST ..... J.W. Hollis, Box 904, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH .....
LAURINBURG, SOUTH ..... Talbert Driggers, 1521 Oak St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON ..... Madison Gammons, Route 1, Box 76, Marston 28363
McDONALD ..... F. Mack Haigler, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY ..... Lonny Kelly, 81 First St., Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE ..... Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE ..... Virgil Goins, Route 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
NORMAN ..... Parker Bowman, Route 1, Jackson Springs
OAK RIDGE ..... Terry Gibson, Route 1, Box 516 C., Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED ..... Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352
*PEACE VALLEY .....
PEE DEE ..... Al Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363 A., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE ..... James A. Caulder, P.O. Box 889, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE ..... Stuart King, Route 2, Box 412, Rockingham 28379

PLESANT HILL ..... Elmer Nelson, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL ..... William Nicholson, Starlight Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST ..... John H. Watson, Dogwood Lane, E. Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST ..... Leroy Yates, 705 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379
SARON ..... Donald McRae, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY ..... Garland Ward, E. Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL ..... Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE ..... L.C. Tollison, Route 4, Box 225, Laurinburg 28352
*CRESTVIEW ..... Bruce G. Allen, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379
*Under watch-care of Association

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Truitt Covington
Baptist Hospitals ..... Paul Chiles, Gibson 28343
Homes for the Aging ..... Glen Snider, P.O. Box 225, Ellerbe 28338
Christian Higher Education ..... L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345
Annuity Board ..... K.E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379
Stewardship Promotion and Cooperative Program ..... G. Carl Lewis
1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... David Jay, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Biblical Recorder ..... Billy Graham, Route 3, Box 66, Bennettsville 29512

PARLIAMENTARIAN ..... Ben F. Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345
HISTORIAN ..... Miss Evelyn Marks, P.O. Box 665, Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. W.B. Mears, 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Ruby White, 39 Entwistle St., Rockingham 28379
SECRETARY/TREASURER .... Mrs. Lynn Tollison, Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
G.A. DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Clarence Collier, Route 1, Box 162 M, Laurinburg 28352
Y.W.A. DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Wayne Driggers, Laurel Hill 28351
PRAYER DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Hoyle Langford, P.O. Box 1396, Rockingham 28379
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. David Hudson, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
MISSION STUDY DIRECTOR.. Mrs. Mildred Vaughn, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ..... Leroy Yates, 704 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379
VICE PRESIDENT ..... Wilbur Sullivan, Route 2, Box 354D, Rockingham 28379
SECRETARY ..... Brooks Baines, Box 444, Laurinburg 28352
R.A. LEADER ..... H.T. Hogan, Route 1, Box C-9, Hamlet 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
Superintendent of Outreach .... Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. David Hudson, Rt. 3,
Rockingham 28379
Superintendent of Training ..... Harold Matthews, 208 Morningside Dr.,
Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Moderator ..... Scott Turner, Jr. 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
V. Moderator ..... Wayne Driggers, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Clerk - Treasurer ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
Training Union Director ..... A.G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. W.B. Mears, 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
Brotherhood Director ..... Leroy Yates, 704 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379
Music Director ..... Charles Ponder, Box 562, Rockingham 28379
Auditor ..... T.G. Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
Parliamentarian ..... Ben F. Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... A.G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330
Pastor Advisor ..... B.M. Shaver, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Director New Church Member Orientation ..... Wayne Driggers, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Director of Church Leader Training ..... Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345

CHURCH MEMBER TRAINING

Adult Leader ..... D.E. Campbell, Route 1, Rockingham
Intermediate ..... L.C. Tollison, Route 4, Box 225, Laurinburg 28352
Junior ..... Nelson Langley, Route 1, Box 3, Laurel Hill 28351
Primary ..... Mrs. Sarah Taylor, Cordova 28330
Beginner ..... Mrs. Tom Terry, P.O. Box 162, Laurinburg 28352
Nursery ..... Mrs. Mae Hawks, Route 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE

Charles Ponder, Chm. - Box 562, Rockingham 28379
Mrs. C.R. Hayes - 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
Mrs. V.H. Blanton - Route 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Ben Broadway, Chm. - 1971
J.W. Hollis - 1971
Truitt Covington - 1971
Wilbur Sullivan - 1970
Mrs. Franklin Parker - 1970
Mrs. Clarence Collier - 1970
Mrs. C.E. Millson - 1969
Lonnie Kelly - 1969
Winfred Taylor - 1969

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Wayne Driggers, Chm. - 1971
Billy Graham - 1971
Glenn Snider - 1970
A.C. Corder - 1970
Glenn Stutts - 1969
B.L. Kelly - 1969

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Robert Spears, Chm. - 1971
Claud Smith - 1971
Caston Rayfield - 1970
Robert Bullard, Jr. - 1970
Ed Vuncannon - 1969

Kenneth Etheridge - 1969
Mrs. H.J. Branham - 1969

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Mrs. Carl Lewis, Chm. - 1971
Jimmy Smith - 1970
B.M. Shaver - 1969
Scott Turner, Jr. - 1969
Charles Ponder - 1969
Mrs. H.J. Branham - 1969

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
L.A. Talbert, Chm. - 1971
Grover Vaughn - 1971
Doran Cook - 1970
G. Carl Lewis - 1970
Thomas Ritter - 1969
Edwin Hudson - 1969

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Scott Turner, Jr., Chm. - 1969
Ben Broadway - 1969
Grover Vaughn - 1970
Alton Coble - 1970
Mrs. Charles Montieth - 1971
Mrs. Perry Parks, Jr. - 1971

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
B.M. Shaver, Chm. - 1971
A.G. Ferris - 1971
E.N. Johnson - 1970
Doran Cook - 1970
Alton Coble - 1969
Stan Cabell - 1969

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Phillip Tillman, Chm. - 1971
Brooks Bains - 1971
Archie Huggins - 1970
Mrs. Richard Russell - 1970
Mrs. Doran Cook - 1969
Mrs. J.D. Nash - 1969

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE
C.B. Deane, Jr., Chm. - 1971
Frank Davis - 1971
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr. - 1970
Wilbur Sullivan - 1970
Bobby Mills - 1969
Mrs. Hoyle Langford - 1969

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Frank Butler, Chm. - 1971
W.R. Phillips - 1971
Mrs. Robert Wood - 1970
Henry Jenkins - 1970
Mrs. George McGowan - 1969
Cecil Smith - 1969

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
R.D. Riggans, Chm. - 1971
A.G. Ferris - 1971
W.E. Brown - 1970
Ben Pedersen - 1970
Alvin Arrington - 1969
Virgil Goins - 1969

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Kenneth Haigler, Chm. - 1971
George Best - 1971
Mrs. Loyd Watts - 1970
Mrs. Donald McRae - 1970
Mrs. Winfred Sowders - 1969
W.D. Hawks - 1969

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORT

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the association. All of these meet at other times. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the association.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The association's Calendar of Activities extends from January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the first of the year.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL
Mrs. Jennie Stoner
Mrs. Wilma Rollins
Miss Glenda Carroll

Miss Ruth Davis
Mrs. Mae Hawkins
Mrs. Della King
Mrs. Ella Mae Snider

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. and Mrs. Bish Long
Miss Agnes Long
Mrs. Clara Smith
Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson
Mrs. Stella Ussery
Mr. Dalton Hatcher
Mr. Charles Ponder
Mrs. Iwa Bolton
Mrs. Joanne Ponder

CALVARY
Rev. Bewey Shaver
Mr. H. A. Lackey

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Hal Kelley
Miss Lizzie Covington
Mrs. Jack Kelly
L. C. Covington

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. and Mrs. Glen Long
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stancil
Mrs. Jean Martin
Mr. A. C. Corder

CORDOVA
Rev. A. G. Ferris
Mrs. Ola Bray
Mrs. Grace Wrape
Mrs. Pearl Coleman
Mrs. Edith Oliver
Mr. Taft Simmons
Mr. Vernon Gardner

ELLERBE, FIRST
R. L. Rhyne
F. L. Stutts
J. H. Haywood
Mrs. Jack Fleming
Mrs. Kathryn McCaskill
Mrs. Grace Cardwell
Mrs. Herman McIntyre

FAITH
Myrtle Williams
Flora Batton
Annie Mae Richardson
Rev. R. D. Riggans

GIBSON
Mrs. Gerald Owens
Mrs. Howard McAlister

HAMLET, FIRST
Stanley P. Cabell
Ben F. Broadway
Mrs. H. B. Stone
P. R. Uzzell
Mrs. J. D. Nash
J. D. Nash
C. C. Taylor
C. H. Butcher

HAMLET, SECOND
Rev. & Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Robert Wood
Mrs. Louise Branham
Mrs. Addie Brigman

HOFFMAN
None

LAUREL HILL
None

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mr. C. G. Hudson
C. J. Snipes

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. Tom Terry
Mrs. W. B. Meares

LAURINBURG, NORTH
None

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None

MARSTON
Mrs. Claude Smith Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Gammons
Mrs. Ray Robbins

McDONALD
W. T. Ussery
Roy L. McDonald
J. F. Haigler
Mrs. Helen Jacobs

MIDWAY
Rev. Edwin D. Hudson
Miss Beatrice Lovette
Mrs. Beulah Kelly

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Curtiss Bennett
Jesse Dukes
Bessie Long
R. J. Kelly

NEW HOPE
None

NORMAN
Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur Richardson
Mrs. Robert Russell

OAK RIDGE
None

OLD HUNDRED
None

PEACE VALLEY
None

PEE DEE
Rev. K. E. Haigler
Mr. Al Collins
Mr. Sam Caulder
Mrs. Johnny McKenzie
Mrs. Carson Taylor

PINE GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. John D. White
Mr. James A. Caulder
Mrs. Biennie Britt

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Mrs. Elsie Clemions
Mrs. Clyde Ballard
Mrs. Stuart King
Mrs. Irene Watkins

PLEASANT HILL
None

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Estelle Sanford
Mrs. Millie Russell

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Smith
Mrs. Grace Wilson
Mr. Jimmy Smith
Mrs. Sarah Chappell
Mr. John Watson

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Rev. G. Carl Lewis
Mr. & Mrs. Alton Coble
Miss Frances Cartner
Mr. Leroy Yates

SARON
E. J. Meacheam
Mrs. Irene Parsons
Mrs. Elmer Nelson

SKYWAY
Rev. & Mrs. T. A. Ritter
Mrs. Bobby Baker

SPRING HILL
Mr. Sam G. Evans
Mr. E. N. Johnson
Mr. W. R. Bullard, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Rasberry

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mrs. Lynn Tollison
Mrs. E. D. Creech

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Colleen Gribbins
Mr. H. T. Allen
Mrs. C. T. Waters, Jr.

VISITORS: Rev. W.C. Lamb, Raleigh; Coleman C. Markhan, Buies Creek; Mrs. A.W. Greenlaw, Winston Salem; Allen Jarratt, Fayetteville; J.M. Lambert, Thomasville; Marse Grant, Raleigh; Budd E. Smith, Wingate; J.O. Williams, Concord; J. Ned Beatty, Jacksonville; Henry Cain, Raleigh.

(A total of 203 messengers and visitors registered. Twenty-three pastors were registered. Four churches were not represented.)

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and co-operation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall

be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session on Tuesday (morning, afternoon and evening) following the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

*Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at

all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Association year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following

Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAWS I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distrubute at the annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association the officers of the Association except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator who shall be nominated from the floor, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as

directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: A.G. Ferris, Chairman
Doran Cook
John Pittman
G. Carl Lewis
Phillip Tillman, Ex-officio
Hoyle E. Langford, Ex-officio

Program

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21

2:30 - Pre-Session Registration
2:50 - Musical Prelude ..... Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham, First
3:00 - Call To Order
Devotional ..... Bewey Shaver, Calvary
Hymn No. 46 - "Onward Christian Soldiers"
3:15 - Welcome of Host Church
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, Visitors
3:30 - Presentation of Order of Business
Roll Call of Churches
3:40 - Appointment of Committees
3:45 - Hymn No. 186 - "Rise Up, O Men of God"
3:50 - Committee Reports
Missions ..... Doran Cook, Pleasant Grove
Finance ..... Leroy Yates, Rockingham, First
Evangelism ..... Wayne Driggers, Laurel Hill
Ordination ..... Carl Lewis, Rockingham, First
4:05 - Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... Hoyle Langford, Rockingham, First
4:10 - Report of Executive Committee ... Phillip Tillman, Cobb Memorial
4:20 - Report of Treasurer ..... Mrs. H.J. Branham, Hamlet, Second
4:25 - Home Missions Today ..... Kenneth Haigler, Pee Dee
4:35 - Hymn No. 407 - "Here Am I; Send Me"
4:40 - Associational Youth Camp Report ..... Alton Coble, Rockingham, First
4:50 - Foreign Missions Today ..... Cecil Smith, East Rockingham
5:00 - Memorial Service ..... Henry Jenkins, Pleasant Hill
5:10 - Sextet - "Prayer" ..... Guion
Ladies Sextet, Rockingham, First
5:15 - Address - "WE HAVE A DREAM" ..... Sim Smith, Beverly Hills
5:45 - Prayer ..... Grady Benoist, Peace Valley
Adjournment

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21

THEME: "Involving Our People"

6:50 - Musical Prelude ..... Charles Ponder, Beverly Hills
7:00 - Hymn No. 4 - "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Devotional ..... Billy Graham, Saron
7:15 - Report of Constitutional Study Committee..... A.G. Ferris, Cordova
7:40 - Anthems ..... Extension Music Class, Pee Dee Association
7:45 - Report on Christian Higher Education ..... Alton Coble, Rockingham, First
Address ..... Budd Smith, Wingate College

8:15 - Hymn No. 149 - "Something for Jesus"
Solo ..... Mrs. Charles Ponder, Beverly Hills
8:25 - Report on Stewardship and
the Cooperative Program ..... Glenn Snider, Bethel
Address ..... W.C. Lamb, Baptist State Convention
9:00 - Prayer ..... Leon Hawks, Oak Ridge
Adjournment

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22

THEME: "Doing Some Spadework"

9:20 - Musical Prelude ..... Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham, First
9:30 - Hymn No. 41 - "To God Be the Glory"
Devotional ..... Paul Childs, Gibson
9:45 - Welcome by Host Church ..... Archie McDonald, Mc Donald
9:50 - Report on Social Service Institutions
Children's Homes ..... T.C. Thomas, Ellerbe
Homes for Aging ..... David Hudson, Midway
Baptist Hospital ..... Ben Broadway, Hamlet, First
10:20 - Report of Baptist Foundation ..... C.B. Deane, Rockingham, First
Address ..... J.O. Williams, Concord
10:30 - Hymn No. 464 - "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life"
10:35 - Report of Our Organizations
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. W.D. Meares, Laurinburg, First
Brotherhood ..... Leroy Yates, Rockingham, First
Training Union ..... A.G. Ferris, Cordova
Sunday School ..... Alton Coble, Rockingham, First
11:15 - Report on Christian Literature ..... Phillip Tillman, Cobb Memorial
11:25 - Hymn No. 426 - "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee"
Solo - "Show Me My Task" ..... Wooler
Mrs. Joe Nanney, Rockingham, First
11:35 - Address - "DOING SOME SPADEWORK" ..... Hoyle Langford
Rockingham, First
2:00 - Prayer ..... G.B. Vaughn, Pine Grove
Adjournment

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22

THEME: "Harnessing Our Resources"

12:55 - Musical Prelude
1:00 - Hymn No. 437 - "Our Best"
Devotional ..... Frank Davis, Mt. Olive
1:15 - Digest of Church Letters ..... Mrs. H.J. Branham, Hamlet, Second
1:20 - State Missions ..... Hoyle Langford, Rockingham, First

Address ..... J. Ned Beatty, Jacksonville
1:50 - Discussion and Vote on New Constitution
2:20 - Business
Report on Registration
Report on Committee on Place and Preacher
Report on Resolutions Committee
Miscellaneous Business
Nominating Committee Report
Election of Moderator, Vice Moderator
2:55 - Solo ..... Robert Wood, Hamlet, Second
3:00 - Address - "HARNESSING OUR RESOURCES" ..... Phillip Tillman, Cobb Memorial
3:30 - Prayer ..... David Jay, Roberdell
Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Wayne Driggers
Glen Snider
J.W. Jones
Scott Turner, Jr., Chm.
Phillip Tillman, Moderator
Hoyle Langford, Superintendent of Missions

Proceedings

of the

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD

ANNUAL SESSION

of the

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. On October 21, 1968 the one-hundred-fifty-third annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina.

2. Phillip Tillman, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Bewey Shaver had the devotion and prayer. Scott Turner, Jr. led in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." Miss Frances Cartner accompanied at the piano.

3. Sim Smith welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of the Beverly Hills Church.

4. The Moderator welcomed the following new pastors to the Association.
Bewey Shaver ..... Calvary
Wayne Driggers ..... Laurel Hill
Billy Graham ..... Saron
Reece Riggans ..... Faith
Paul Chiles ..... Gibson

5. Our Supt. of Missions welcomed the following visitors outside of the association.

Coleman Markham ..... Prof. of Religion at Campbell College
Guy Henry Cain .... With the Annuity Board of the Baptist State Convention

6. The order of business was adopted. Mr. Turner made a motion that the registered messengers constitute the one-hundred-fifty-third session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for the transaction of business for this annual session.

7. A roll call of churches counted 27 churches represented with 96 messengers present.

8. Scott Turner, Jr. was appointed Parliamentarian at this session.

9. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Place and Preacher - Frank Davis, Chm.
Grover Vaughn
Grace Wilson

Resolutions: Stan Cabell, Chm.
Frank Munn
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson

10. The messengers were led by Scott Turner, Jr., in the singing of "Rise Up, O, Men of God."

11. Doran Cook reported for the missions committee and presented the following church wishing to become a member of the association:

Crestview Baptist - Rockingham - L.A. Talbert, Pastor

As specified in the constitution this church will be under watch-care of the association for one year before disposition of their application for membership. Mr. Turner made an amendment to the report "We have been thrilled by the leadership of our Superintendent of Missions during this year. His constant effort, friendly Christian spirit, and know-how has been a source of strength for all of us. We acknowledge the financial support of our program to be due to the good work he has done. We commend him for this effort.

Mr. Cook further stated concerning the application for membership of the Peace Valley Baptist Church, which at present is under watch-care of the association, that the missions committee during this past year through investigation, observation, and analysis of quarterly reports received from this church, has arrived at the following:

> Upon the basis of evident lack of interest, cooperation, and support of the Associational program; The Missions Committee recommends extended watch-care over this church, and further consideration for action at the next annual Associational Meeting , 1969.

Stewartsville Baptist Church was voted into the Association.

12. Leroy Yates presented the proposed budget for the coming year. This budget will be found in latter pages of this edition.

13. Wayne Driggers reported on Evangelism.

14. Mr. Langford gave the Superintendent of Missions Report.

15. Mr. Tillman reported for the Executive Committee.

16. Mrs. Branham reported for the treasurer.

17. G. Carl Lewis reported on the Ordination Committee.

18. Kenneth Haigler reported on Home Missions and spoke on "Christ's Plan For Diffusing the Gospel."

19. The messengers were led by Scott Turner, Jr. in the singing of "Here Am I; Send Me."

20. Alton Coble reported for the Youth Camp.

21. Cecil Smith reported on Foreign Missions and spoke on "A Vision of What Foreign Missions Will Accomplish."

22. Phillip Tillman expressed appreciation to our Supt. of Missions, Hoyle Langford and to Mrs. H.W. Bundy, office secretary for the fine job done on the book of reports.

23. Scott Turner led in the singing of "Glory To His Name."

24. Frank Davis made a motion that the moderator appoint a committee to look into some property for sale near the associational office and study the possibility of purchasing this property if it would be to the advantage of the association. Said committee is to bring a report to the Executive Committee at the next meeting.

25. Ben Broadway reported on the Department of Interracial Cooperation.

26. In the absence of Henry Jenkins, Ben Broadway led in a few minutes of meditation in memory of those of our number who had died during the past year. Dr. J.B. Willis closed with prayer.

27. A ladies sextet from Rockingham sang a beautiful rendition of Guion's "Prayer."

28. The Annual sermon was by Sim Smith, Pastor of Beverly Hills, "We Have A Dream."

29. Mr. Smith told of arrangements for the evening meal.

30. The afternoon session adjourned with prayer by Grady Benoist.

MONDAY EVENING, BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "INVOLVING OUR PEOPLE"

31. The evening session opened with the congregation singing "Come , Thou Almighty King."

32. The devotional period was led by Billy Graham reading from Psalms 139.

33. Stewartsville Baptist Church members were extended the hand of Christian Fellowship by the Moderator.

34. A.G. Ferris presented the proposed Constitution to be studied and asked the messengers to be prepared to vote on said constitution at the afternoon session on Tuesday.

35. Mr. Langford introduced the Extension Music Class of the Pee Dee Association under the direction of Mrs. C.R. Hayes. They sang two numbers.

36. Glenn Snider presented the report on Stewardship and the Cooperative Program and W.C. Lamb of the Baptist State Convention spoke to this report.

37. "Something for Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

38. Scott Turner, Jr. expressed his appreciation for the organist, Charles Ponder, and introduced Mrs. Charles Ponder, soloist.

39. Alton Coble reported on Christian Higher Education and introduced Dr. Budd E. Smith of Wingate who spoke to this report.

40. The meeting adjourned with prayer by Leon Hawks.

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22

THEME: "DOING SOME SPADEWORK"

41. The Moderator called the meeting to order at the McDonald Church, Rockingham. Scott Turner, Jr. led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory." Miss Frances Cartner accompanied at the piano. Paul Chiles, had the devotion reading from I Samuel.

42. Arch McMillan welcomed the messengers on behalf of the McDonald Church.

43. Hoyle Langford presented the report on the Children's Homes. Allen Jarrott, Social Worker at Fayetteville spoke a few minutes on this report.

44. The Home's for the Aging report was presented by David E. Hudson.

45. The Baptist Hospital report was presented by Ben Broadway. Mr. Broadway introduced Mrs. Alton Greenlaw of Winston Salem who spoke to this report.

46. Jim Mattox pastor at Red Springs spoke on the Homes for the Aging.

47. Scott Turner, Jr., in the absence of C.B. Deane presented the report on the Baptist Foundation, and introduced Dr. J.O. Williams of Concord who spoke to this report.

48. Hoyle Langford introduced Mrs. H.W. Bundy, secretary of the Association.

49. The congregation, led by Scott Turner, Jr., sang "Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life."

50. The following reported for the organizations:

Mrs. W.D. Mears ..... W.M.U.
A.G. Ferris ..... Training Union
Alton Coble ..... Sunday School

51. Phillip Tillman presented the report on Christian Literature and Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to this report.

52. Jim Lambert, Children's Home representative, spoke of the Children's Homes.

53. Ben Broadway presented the report on Crisis in our Nation and stated he would make a motion we adopt this report at our afternoon meeting.

54. Scott Turner, Jr., led the congregation in singing of the hymn "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

55. Mrs. Joe Nanney, Rockingham sang a solo "Show Me My Task."

56. Hoyle Langford's sermon topic was "Doing Some Spadework," with his text from Nehemiah.

57. Mrs. Ussery told of the noon meal arrangements.

58. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by G.B. Vaughn.

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22

THEME: "HARNESSING OUR RESOURCES"

59. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Our Best." Frank Davis had the devotion using John 15 as his text.

60. A digest of church letters was received as information.

61. Hoyle Langford presented a report on the State Missions and J. Ned Beatty of Jacksonville spoke to this report. Two ladies from Japan Toni Toyoko Ronine and Yo Shi Sanders, sang a song in English and then Japanese.

62. Mr. Ferris presented the new constitution and made a motion that it be adopted. After three amendments it was adopted. The New Constitution will be found in earlier pages of this edition.

63. Frank Davis reported on Place and Preacher. A motion was made that the place for our Annual Meeting be decided upon by the Executive Committee since there will be only one day.

Preacher ..... G. Carl Lewis
Alternate ..... Grover Vaughn

64. The report of the Resolution Committee was made by Stan Cabell. This report will be found in latter pages of this edition.

65. Ben Broadway made a motion that the Pee Dee Baptist Association go on record

as supporting the report from the Southern Baptist Convention, "Statement Concerning The Crisis In Our Nation."

66. The nominating Committee's report was adopted. These Committee members are found earlier in this edition.

67. Scott Turner, Jr. was elected as Moderator. Wayne Driggers as Vice Moderator.

68. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus Calls Us."

69. Mr. Turner introduced Phillip Tillman for the Moderator's address, "Harnessing Our Resources." His text was from Matthew 16:24 - 26.

70. The meeting adjourned with prayer by David Jay.

71. In the above proceedings, all reports mentioned were adopted, all motions carried and all officers nominated were elected. The reports and recommendations are printed in these minutes, in order of their adoption.

Reports

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

TO

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 21, 1968

Concerning the application for membership of the Peace Valley Baptist Church, which at present is under watch-care of the Association.

The Missions Committee during this past year through investigation, observation, and analysis of quarterly reports received from this Church, has arrived at the following decision.

Upon the basis of evident lack of interest, cooperation, and support of Associational program; The Missions Committee recommends extended watch-care over this church, and futher consideration for action at the next annual Associational meeting 1969.

Respectfully submitted,

Missions Committee:
Mr. L.C. Speight
Mr. J.W. Hollis Sr.
Rev. Robert Rollins
Rev. Scott Turner Jr.
Mrs. J.D. Nash
Mrs. W.H. Anderson
Rev. Doran Cook, Chairman

Mr. Turner's amendment to the Missions Committee Report. We have been thrilled by the leadership of our Superintendent of Missions during this year. His constant effort, friendly Christian spirit, and know-how has been a source of strength for all of us. We acknowledge the financial support of our program to be due to the good work he has done. We commend him for this effort.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee received application for membership from the Stewartsville Baptist Church on September 14, 1967. This application was acknowledged and their desire for membership was reported to the Association in the October meeting of 1967. In accord with our constitution, the Stewartsville Church was at that time placed under watch-care of the Association for one year, October 1968, at which time upon recommendation by the Missions Committee their application should be voted upon.

The Stewartsville Baptist Church was investigated and examined by the Missions Committee on June 13, 1968, and, the following action is recommended:

> Being well-pleased with the results of the examination of the Stewartsville Baptist Church we place before this Association the Stewartsville Baptist Church and recommend that she be accepted into membership of the Pee Dee Association.

Also, upon examination of the application and accompanying pertinent information furnished by the Crestview Baptist Church May 27, 1968, we submit to you the application of said Church for membership in this Association. Therefore, according to our constitution, Crestview Baptist Church will be placed under watch-care of the Association until the October meeting of 1969, pending examination by the Missions Committee.

The report on the Peace Valley Baptist Church has not been completed at this time, and no action is recommended at this date.

I would, of course, like to thank those who worked so faithfully with me as members of this committee. Your effort and concern for our Associational work has been sincerely appreciated by me as chairman of the Missions Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Doran E. Cook

BUDGET 1968-69

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

A. OFFICE OPERATION Lights & Water - Heat (Gas) - Telephone Postage - Office Supplies	$ 1,700.00
Rent	720.00
Annual Sessions	200.00
Retirement	598.00
Social Security for Secretary	114.40
Auditing Associational Books	75.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Housing Allowance	1,600.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Printing	600.00
Clerk	200.00
Janitorial Services, Supplies & Misc.	200.00
	$ 7,507.40
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Sunday School	150.00

	Training Union	150.00
	Brotherhood	150.00
	Music	75.00
	W. M. U.	75.00
	Vacation Bible School Clinics	75.00
	Evangelism	100.00
	Youth Camp	50.00
	Seminary Extension	50.00
	Miscellaneous	100.00
		$ 975.00
C.	SALARIES	
	Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,980.00
	Secretary	2,600.00
		$ 8,580.00
D.	MAINTENANCE	
	Office Equipment	237.60
	Miscellaneous	$ 200.00
		$ 437.60
	TOTAL BUDGET	$17,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee
D. M. Bryan
J. N. Gillis
Robert Spears
Mrs. Harvey Branham
Leroy Yates, Chairman

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal , cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible to preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the GUIDEBOOK FOR BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU Presidents, and Brotherhood Presidents.

Let us pray unceasingly that the Crusade of the Americas will truly be a Great Awakening in our time. The Crusade can have an impact that will jolt our world back toward God if we give ourselves unreservedly in prayer and commitment.

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Driggers

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

The first year of our Associational work has come to an end. This has not been an easy year, but it has been a rewarding year. I would like to summarize my year's work for you:

1. Preached 69 times in churches
2. Spoke to 7 Brotherhood meetings
3. Attended 11 Pastor's Conferences
4. Attended 2 services for ordination of two ministers
5. Attended on service for the purpose of constituting a new church
6. Attended 11 State meetings outside our Association
7. Worked with 9 Pulpit Committees to help them secure new pastors
8. Held many individual conferences
9. Conducted a Stewardship Emphasis week-end
10. Had two deacon's schools
11. Conducted a bible study in cooperation with our Associational Music Director and eight laymen from our Association for Morrison Training School
12. At the present time we have two Seminary Classes meeting once a week and another class in the planning stage.

We have had 650 people visit the Associational Office this year and we have mailed out from this office 7,500 pieces of mail. During the past year I have driven my car 23,132 miles.

I have been able to accomplish these things only because you have cooperated in such a wonderful spirit to my requests.

May I thank you from my heart for every effort you have made physically and financially.

Respectfully submitted,
H.E. Langford

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met four times during the past year. Reports were

received at the meetings from the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Superintendent of Missions and Financial reports.

1. The following items of business were taken care of at the October 30, 1967 meeting: Baxter Prevatte, pastor of Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg requested pastoral aid supplement in the amount of $1,080.00 a year from the Baptist State Convention; Sim Smith reported a need of $42.00 to pay insurance bill left over from summer camp 1967; Doran Cook, Chairman of the Missions Committee requested that we approve aid of $1,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention for the North Laurinburg Church; Permission was granted to Hoyle Langford, Superintendent of Missions, to use $542.00 for the purchase of Visual Aid equipment to be kept at the Associational Office. This equipment to be loaned to churches when needed; The request by the clerk that all books, records, and etc. be kept in the Associational Office and that all contributions be sent to this office, was granted. Mrs. Branham would still write the checks; As a followup of a resolution presented in our Associational Meeting regarding developing better race relations in our Association and churches, the Rev. Corbin L. Cooper, Department of Interracial Cooperation of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, spoke regarding Interracial work.

2. With 33 members present on January 29, 1968, Phillip Tillman reported for the Camp Committee: The following being on said committee: Alton Coble, Camp Director, Mrs. Doran Cook, Mrs. David Hudson, Sim Smith, Scott Turner, Jr., Harold Mitchell, Hoyle Langford and Phillip Tillman. The camp would be at Camp Caraway. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a committee to gather information from other Associations about the work and appropriate steps to be taken to establish an Associational Interracial Cooperation Committee.

3. At the April 29, 1968 meeting pastors were requested to urge their churches to participate in the Crusade of the Americas: Doran Cook, Chairman of the Missions Committee, reported the sum of $300.00, a gift designated for office equipment, was used to purchase an air conditioner for the associational office; The Nominating Committee, Chairman John Hiott, reported that Scott Turner, Jr. was Program Chairman and Wayne Driggers would be working with him; Phillip Tillman, Vice Moderator, was elevated to the position of Moderator; A.G. Ferris distributed copies of the proposed changes in the constitution.

4. At the July 29, 1968 meeting Mr. Broadway reported there was a need for further study in regards to the Associational Interracial Cooperation Committee: Mr. Ferris passed out copies of the new Constitution to those not present at the last meeting. This is to be presented at the Annual Meeting, copies will be given out the first day of the meeting and presented and voted on the second day: The Nominating Committee was elected: Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman, Ben Broadway, Alton Coble, and Grover Vaughn.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

INCOME STATEMENT

FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

BALANCE IN BANK BEGINNING OF YEAR, 1967	$ 2,819.74

RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	$ 10,801.11	
Baptist State Convention	2,147.00	
Designated Receipts	127.75	
Honorarium	295.00	
Refund, Moving Expenses	30.87	
Refund, N. C. Sales Tax	50.44	
FICA Tax, Employee's portion	51.21	
Refund, Postage	2.00	
GROSS RECEIPTS		$ 13,505.38
BALANCE TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 16,325.12
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Superintendent's Salary	$ 5,200.00	
Secretary's Salary	1,546.50	
Clerk	100.00	
Automobile Expense	1,100.00	
Retirement, Superintendent	520.00	
Retirement, Secretary	102.43	
House Rental	1,375.00	
Office Rental	720.00	
Convention Expense	176.00	
Janitorial and Miscellaneous	520.41	
Printing	446.01	
Sunday School Expense	72.35	
Training Union Expense	61.66	
Brotherhood Expense	38.87	
Youth Camp Expense	42.00	
Organizational Expense	112.23	
Office Supplies	494.81	
Postage	319.95	
Equipment	1,657.32	
Electricity	193.87	
Water	28.70	
Telephone	365.89	
Heat	53.57	
GROSS OPERATING EXPENSES		$ 15,247.57
BALANCE ON DEPOSIT AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1968		$ 1,077.55

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Pee Dee Association was requested to examine two candidates for ordination during the year and, in each case, recommended to the

church making the request that the candidate be ordained. The churches and ministers involved were the Peace Valley Church, Rev. Grady Benoist, pastor, and the Pleasant Hill Church, Rev. Henry Jenkins, pastor. These men are currently serving the churches which requested their ordination.

Let it be understood that the Ordination Committee is available for the service of any church but that no church is obligated to use the committee for the purpose of examining candidates for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman
Sim Smith
Bob Bowen
Ben Broadway
G. Carl Lewis, Chairman

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The emphasis on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry" has placed the spotlight on the minorities, the disadvantaged, the poor. These have been brought to our attention as objects of divine love and as persons we ought to reach for Christ. We now move to the climactic emphasis on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions." The Crusade of the Americas and Project 500 will magnify the ultimate purpose of all home mission work--- to lead people to know and follow Christ. We face the future with the prayer that this agency may be used increasingly to develop in America a nation whose God is the Lord and to build an enlarging foundation for the spread of the gospel.

Arthur B. Rutledge
Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Home Mission Board

GOD'S WORD will be distributed in ever increasing numbers and variety in 1968 because of action by the Home Mission Board. The agency and concerned individuals have purchased 75,000 copies of GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN. The Division of Communication has prepared a list of Scripture portions and other Bible aids for use with all people served by mission and evangelism workers. This list is available on request from the division.

PREPARATION FOR THE CRUSADE of the Americas dominated much of the work of evangelism during the past year, serving also as the theme for most of the evangelism conferences in the states the early part of 1968. The response was excellent to many special projects, such as the numerous crusades in the Northeast.

THE MISSIONARY FORCE totals almost 2,300 representing a gain of over 100, although 460 appointments were made of associate and career missionaries. Most of them are jointly employed with a state convention, association, and/or local congregation.

OTHER MISSION WORKERS included 740 student summer missionaries, with 626 supported by the Home Mission Board and 114 by Baptist Student Unions. There was greater interest and participation in the Christian Service Corps, including more than 100 (enlisted in part by the Brotherhood) who assisted with flood relief in Fairbanks, Alaska.

CHAPLAINS on active duty in Vietnam number more than 100, while there are 666 chaplains on duty with all of the military. In addition about 300 chaplains serve in

hospitals, institutions, and industry.

THE DOWNTOWN CHURCH STUDY was completed in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, and the first urban studies seminar was held in cooperation with Southeastern seminary and the District of Columbia convention.

THE NORTHEAST has become the scene for some of Southern Baptists most creative and rapid growth (with a 25 percent increase in the year) as part of an intensive emphasis upon pioneer missions.

LANGUAGE CONGREGATIONS are studying ways in which they might move to early self-support through a new emphasis implemented by the Language Missions Department. The study stresses a study of each field, consideration of fields of churches and missions by missionary personnel, and stronger self-determination by these congregations.

CUBA, still a source of great concern, has a shortage of national pastoral leadership. David Fite continues in prison and Herbert Caudill is under house arrest; twenty-five pastors are yet in prison. The Clifton Fites, David's parents, visited Cuba to plead unsuccessfully for his release, and an Atlanta physician made a brief visit to operate successfully on Caudill's one good eye. The Baptist World Alliance reports that Cuban Baptists will participate in the Crusade of the Americas.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM and the Annie Armstrong Offering provided the largest support in the history of the agency, with $5,253,718 coming from the Cooperative Program including $323,268 from the advance section and the Annie Armstrong Offering brought $4,088,513.

NEW QUARTERS FOR THE STAFF and office force of the Home Mission Board were secured in Atlanta at 1350 Spring Street, N.W. (30309) to house, sometime after July 1, 1968, personnel now employed and those needed for the future. The new building, a seven-story structure, will nearly double the available space of the old building purchased more than twenty years ago.

THE MISSIONARY OBLIGATIONS of churches, associations, and state conventions are assisted by programs of the Home Mission Board, often apart from financial participation as staff members assist in projecting programs that are participated in personally and financed locally.

CHURCH LOANS for the purchase of sites and for building construction were made by the Division of Church Loans to 310 churches with loans totaling $7,199,377.

The Christian task in the homeland grows with each passing day. The population has passed 200 million. By 1980 it is expected to reach 242 million. Migration from central cities to suburbs will continue, as doubtless will problems of poverty, racial tension, and public and private morality. More than seventy-five million people in the United States are unchurched. Our national involvement around the world constitutes a heavy burden. We must pray and work for a renewal of spiritual vitality, a revival of Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Haigler

REPORT ON SUMMER CAMP

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Summer Youth Camp was held August 19-24 of this year at Camp Caraway, Asheboro, North Carolina. This was the third year the camp has been a part of our associational ministry.

The theme for the camp was, "Living in God's World"; the theme song was, "This Is My Father's World;" and the theme verse was Psalm 24:1, "The earth is

the Lord's and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein."

The camp curriculum was designed to minister to the whole person. All aspects of the childrens lives were touched upon - mental, emotional, physical, social, moral and spiritual.

This year the camp structure was on the unit plan. There was a Junior Girls Unit with Mrs. David Hudson as Director. There was a Junior Boys Unit with Wayne Driggers as Director. The Intermediate Girls Unit Director was Mrs. Doran Cook. The Intermediate Boys Unit Director was Stan Cabell. Each Unit had its own daily schedule with the activities being coordinated between the four units. Some of these activities were, bible study, christian living study, swimming, other recreation, hikes, a talent show, a magic show, nature study, survival camping, and camp fire circles.

Part of the evening program was shared by all units. This service the first evening featured a film entitled, "THE HOUSE THAT HUNTER BUILT" which portrayed the reaction of two families to a high school activity bus wreck in which several teenagers were killed. The father in one family reacted with Christian spirit and the father in the other did not.

Mr. Joe Lennon on the second evening talked to the group about his experiences on a recent laymans tour of South America in connection with the Crusade of the Americas.

On the third evening the W.A. Mitcheners from Oxford gave the group a look at some foreign mission points with a very adept use of visual aids.

There was a total of 158 campers and 20 staff members for the camp. This is the largest number since the camp has been in existence. For next year the camp committee will probably have to consider two camps, one for Juniors and the other for Intermediates.

The total cost per camper was $15.00. This year the camp was financially self sustaining for the first time.

At the closing service of the camp 7 campers rededicated themselves to Christ and 5 campers accepted Christ as Lord and Saviour. The Camp Pastor, Frank Davis, has contacted the Pastors of these campers.

May I take this public opportunity to commend to you a camp staff that did a splendid job and express appreciation not only to the staff but the campers as well.

It is recommended that this ministry to our youth be continued and that another camp committee, to be chosen by the Executive Committee at its next meeting, be established to carry out plans for an Associational Youth Camp for the Pee Dee Baptist Association in 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

MISSIONARY SUPPORT

At the close of 1967 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,277. This included 91 missionary associates, three special project medical personnel, and 102 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 222 (130 career, 32 associates, 55 journeymen, and 5 reappointed). Between January and May, 1968, 115 more were added, 73 of them journeymen.

Even with the additional appointments, several hundred calls for missionary personnel are still unanswered. Preachers and medical people continue to be the most urgently requested.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors. Years of foreign mission labor have taught us that the cultivation of New Testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources. At the year's end, reports from the Missions (organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries) totaled 4,918 churches (3,211 self-supporting), 6,463 mission points, and 4,119 national pastors. Also reported were 46,275 baptisms, 571,647 church members, and 515,630 enrolled in Sunday School. Mainland China, closed to missionaries at present, was last estimated as having 392 churches and 123,000 members related to Southern Baptist mission work.

The Foreign Mission Board shared in 7 major evangelistic campaigns (Chile, East Africa, Indonesia, Japan, Jordan, Portugal, and Zambia), in which more than 17,000 decisions were reported.

SCHOOLS AND STUDENT WORK

The 1,295 schools (in 42 countries) with which our missionaries are related enrolled 181,639 students and were staffed by 6,469 national and 399 missionary teachers and administrators. Among the schools were 44 theological institutions having 1,766 students, and 6 women's training schools with 627 enrolled.

Several schools dedicated new buildings. The Zambia Theological Seminary admitted its first students. Two seminaries - one in Malaysia, another in Peru - moved to new campuses.

HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL CARE

Medical institutions included 20 hospitals and 86 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,438 beds. In 1967, 145 national and 58 missionary physicians served with 367 national and 65 missionary nurses. They treated 47,580 inpatients and cared for 597,711 outpatients. Engaged additionally in the medical ministry were 913 nationals and 43 missionaries.

Public health broadcasts were initiated from the Baptist hospitals in Korea; the Gill Memorial Baptist Hospital in Brazil was inaugurated; and a leprosy building was completed at the Baptist hospital in Thailand.

BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES

To meet urgent relief needs, the Foreign Mission Board allocated emergency funds for the assistance of victims of war and natural disasters in twelve countries.

Twenty-five good will and community centers in 14 countries reached people in varied ways; literacy classes, homemaking courses, Bible study clubs, and evangelistic services. Staffed by 31 missionaries and 112 nationals, these centers enrolled 10,030 children and adults. In 15 children's homes, four missionaries assisted 113 national workers in caring for 1,168 boys and girls. Two new servicemen's centers in Korea began their ministry, and a Baptist center opened in Lome, Togo.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $28,286,597 as 1967 closed (an increase of $1,239,397 over 1966). The 1967 Lottie Moon Christmas offering had reached a total of $14,664,679.30 by May 1, 1968.

Still, needs continued to be far beyond financial resources. Unfilled requests

from the Missions for urgently needed land, equipment, and buildings amounted to several million dollars.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Smith

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ON INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

During the meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina in 1967, the Resolutions Committee brought certain recommendations which were adopted by the Association. Among these recommendations were the suggestions that each church give serious consideration to naming a Race Relations Committee to further open up lines of communication between races, and also that the Executive Committee take appropriate steps to establish an Associational Interracial Cooperation Committee.

Acting upon this authority, our Moderator, Mr. Phillip Tillman, appointed such a committee for the Association. It is composed of C.B. Deane, Jr., of Rockingham, and Ben F. Broadway of Hamlet. Pursuant to this appointment, the committee set about to get something meaningful under way. The following is the report:

1. A letter was written to Mr. Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary of the Department of Interracial Cooperation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In this letter we asked Mr. Cooper to give some guidelines for the committee to follow on an Associational level. In answer Mr. Cooper offered his personal help but stated that there was no set pattern by which such a committee could perform.

2. Sometime later the chairman of this committee visited Mr. Cooper's office for consultation. It was during this visit that your committee chairman was presented a new brochure of the work in the department. This material was mailed to all of the pastors in the state. The committee feels that this is a very good statement of what is trying to be done and commends it to all the pastors.

Keeping the contents of this brochure in mind and also the instructions given to the committee by the Association as interpreted by the Moderator, we now present some things for the consideration of the Association.

1. We recommend that there be a standing committee in the Association with the title "Interracial Cooperation Committee."

2. We further recommend that this committee be composed of five (5) members with at least two (2) members being women and at least two (2) being men.

3. We further recommend that this committee study ways in which the churches and Association might help bring better cooperation between the races.

4. In keeping with these thoughts, we further recommend that special attention be given to Race Relations Sunday and the possibility of having a Negro appear on our Associational program in the fall of 1969.

5. Our final recommendation is that the committee be encouraged to bring any recommendations to the Association which might be helpful in the area of better communications between the races.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Deane, Jr.
Ben F. Broadway, Chm.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the de-

nomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad--it's preaching the gospel--it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere --it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go.. preach..teach...!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available our Association gave $_____during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
(2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.
(3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Snider

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

As of October 15, 1967, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges 12,024 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled last year. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction , have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrolments are as follows: Campbell, 2,351; Chowan, 1,302; Gardner-Webb, 1,300; Mars Hill, 1,370; Meredith, 969; Wake Forest, 3,163; and Wingate College, 1,569.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina supports a unique program of Christian higher education. There are three senior colleges: Campbell, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill; and Meredith, Raleigh; Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; and three junior colleges: Chowan, Murfreesboro; Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs and Wingate, Wingate.

At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. This decision came as a result of the very successful BEST forums which were held last year, and a number of pastors and laymen have suggested that this type of communication between the colleges and our Baptist people might well become an annual event. As quickly as the schedule can be arranged, announcements will be coming to your pastors and Sunday School superintendents.

The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted: Campbell - $272,377; Chowan - $163,100; Gardner - Webb - $154,945; Mars Hill - $234,864; Meredith - $234,864; Wake Forest University - $399,595; and Wingate - $171,255.

There is an increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. The Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools.

Pastors and churches are urged next year to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently: "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program." We would also remind you that the Council office will be ready to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day, and will also be glad to recommend speakers.

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring disclipine and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Christian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate to reestablish a sense of Christian values in American life.

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization, as well as a coordinating agency for the Baptist colleges in our state Convention. When in Raleigh you are invited to visit the office, and also on hand are special materials concerning all of our Baptist colleges and young people. This material is available to churches and individuals upon request, and may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

The Council also cooperates with local churches, Pastors' Conferences, and the associational missionaries in furnishing speakers on Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever - now approaching $325,000. Special gifts bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
T.C. Thomas

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albermarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

This year our Association gave $689.00 to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Respectfully submitted,
David Hudson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new Schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35% . Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarged space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate with out the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Broadway

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1968

During the past year, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

Respectfully submitted,
C.B. Deane

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions!

This has been a good year for Training Union in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Two major events gave impetus in strengthening the Associational Training Union. They were "M" Night and Youth Night.

"M" Night was held November 27, 1967 at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. The total attendance was 376.

Associational Youth Night was held March 16, 1968 at the Cordova Baptist Church. The response to this was quite gratifying as an attendance of 375 was realized.

We have 20 Training Unions in our Association with an enrollment of 1,331.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up-to-date with the current Training Union materials, especially the TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union Work.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more

effective Christian witness through the local church.

May the Lord guide us toward greater gains in the work of Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
A.G. Ferris,
Associational Training Union Director

W. M. U. REPORT

The Pee Dee Associational W.M.U. has had a challenging and exciting year. The suggested new plans and methods in making W.M.U. aims more effective have captured the interest of a large audience.

According to available records, there are 29 W.M.S. organizations in the association, 22 Sunbeam organizations, 21 G.A.'s, 12 Y.W.A.'s . However the following progress report of the Pee Dee W.M.U. was obtained from only 22 W.M.U. records mailed to the director: W.M.S. enrollment in 22 societies - 864, with one honor W.M.S., two advanced, seven approved. There are 10 Beginner Sunbeam organizations, 2 advanced, 4 approved, 12 primary, 3 advanced, 3 approved; 10 ungraded, 3 approved. There are 18 Junior G.A. organizations: 15 Intermediate G.A.'s , 6 ungraded G.A.'s, 2 honor G.A.'s, 3 advanced and 12 approved. An enrollment of 37 has been given for the five Y.W.A.'s reporting.

The Y.W.A.'s have had two banquets this past year. Mrs. Hoyle Langford taught the Foreign Mission Book and Mrs. Grover Vaughn, the Home Mission book.

The G.A.'s had their annual meeting at the Laurel Hill Baptist Church with Dr. David McLean as guest speaker. About 100 girls attended this occasion. Many G.A. girls with their leaders attended the summer camps.

The associational W.M.U. had a very successful Brotherhood - W.M.U. workshop at the Second Baptist in Hamlet. Mrs. Hoyle Langford, Prayer Director, planned and conducted an impressive Prayer Retreat. Going to Ridgecrest W.M.U. week was one of the highlights for many W.M.U. members. The associational meeting on May 9 at the First Baptist in Laurinburg, with Miss Linda Warren, State Y.W.A. Director and Rev. Sim Smith, Beverly Hills Baptist pastor as guest speakers; was a memorable occasion for about 125 women and guests. A W.M.S. Leadership Course was conducted in September with 75 women present.

The W.M.U. of the Pee Dee Association is looking forward to a great year in organizational and most important, personal spiritual growth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.B. Meares

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The primary task of Sunday School is to teach the Biblical Revelation. Related tasks are to lead in reaching all prospects for the church, lead all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily , provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

The Associational Sunday School organization plans its activities to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks.

This coming year your Associational Sunday School organization has planned the following activities:

Teacher Training Clinic
Vacation Bible School Clinic
New Work (a search for potential mission classes)
Action Night
January Bible Study Clinic (for pastors)
Planning stages for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign (in the next year or two)
Group Conferences (explained in next paragraph)

In an effort to better serve the Sunday Schools, The churches in the Association have been divided into eight groups. A meeting for each group will be set up sometime during the Fall, Winter and Spring months. Perhaps these small groups will make for a more personal, informal and informative approach to Sunday School work. The purpose of these meetings is two fold: (1) to find out ways in which the Associational Sunday School organization can help the churches, and (2) to present Sunday School information and suggest some ways in which the Associational Sunday School organization can be of help to the churches.

This past year there were three V.B.S. Clinics held in the Association by our Vacation Bible School faculty. The first was held on April 22 at North Laurinburg, the second on May 6 at Pee Dee and the third on June 17 at New Hope, a Negro Baptist Church in Hamlet. People from other Negro churches in the surrounding area were present. This was a very rewarding meeting for all concerned. The V.B.S. faculty was: Mrs. Alton Coble, Mrs. Tom Terry, Mrs. John Rorie, Mrs. David Hudson, Mrs. H.E. Langford and Alton A. Coble.

Action Night was held September 9 at Pine Grove with a look at what is new in Sunday School work, Sunday School Work 1968-69 and featuring a look at the Crusade of the Americas.

This November 1 and 2 a group of our pastors will travel to Camp Caraway for a study retreat. The subject for study is the January Bible Study selection for 1969 which is Isaiah. The pastors will be led by Dr. Russell Cherry, pastor of the Rocky Mount First Baptist Church.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Organization recommends the following goals for the coming year of Crusade of the Americas emphasis:

1. That all churches make a prospect search (census) for the unchurched and unenlisted.
2. That all churches launch a Sunday School enrollment visitation program.
3. That all churches observe January Bible Study.
4. That all churches inaugurate personal witnessing plans through the Sunday School.
5. That all churches have a Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers, and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your BIBLICAL RECORDER is not immune from some of these problems, but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the RECORDER had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new records in the past year, a healthy gain was noted. Inflation, accompanied by increased printing costs, caused the RECORDER to have to buckle its belt but necessary economy steps

were well accepted by our Baptist people. One of these was to let the churches pay the state sales tax, thus saving the RECORDER nearly $5,000 a year.

There is every indication that the RECORDER is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The RECORDER runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feelings on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is part of our heritage, the RECORDER is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be dialogue among Baptists and the RECORDER is glad to serve our denomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people don't get the RECORDER. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in the budget. Frequently the interest and hard work of one person can mean the difference. Try it and see.

The RECORDER staff rededicates itself to the job of getting out the best paper possible in these days of serious upheaval. Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the RECORDER at all times. The support of all Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

Before the organization of a Baptist State Convention local churches in some areas engaged in mission outreach. They shared the gospel of Christ with people beyond the local congregation. Many of them sacrificed much in order to share their faith with others in a growing state. Our forefathers wisely recognized they could accomplish more if organized into a Baptist State Convention. Accordingly, in 1830 a group of loyal Baptists met in Greenville, N. C. and organized the State Convention. The primary objectives of the new convention was to be the education of young men called of God to the ministry; the employment of missionaries within the bounds of the state; and to cooperate with other Baptists in the United States in the promotion of missions in general. From the beginning of our organized mission effort to this present day, we have had leaders of vision. Following many discouragements in early days of our history, the Convention soon began to function, as an effective mission agency. Today, it is almost impossible to find a strong Baptist church in North Carolina that was not in some way assisted by the mission program of the State Convention.

DIVISION OF MISSIONS. If we think of missions as an extension of the ministry of the local church into organized channels of service, all we do as a Convention could be classified as missions. But for the sake of clarity and sharing of responsibility we are organized into seven divisions. There is a Division of Business Administration, a Division of Evangelism, a Division of Stewardship Promotion, a Division of Christian Higher Education, and a Division of Christian Social Services.

The Division of Mission works through five departments and numerous specialized ministries. The departments operate under capable Secretaries who travel to mission areas within the state offering counsel and guidance wherever needed and whenever requested by local leadership. These departments are: Town and Country and Seminary Extension; City and Metropolitan; Interracial; Deaf Work; and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and camp.

SPECIALIZED MINISTRIES include Military; Cherokee; World Missions Conferences (Schools of Missions). Our purpose is to share the love of Jesus Christ with people. We believe the individual must have a vital personal experience with Christ. We also believe in the total salvation of the individual; therefore, the neces-

sity of the new birth; but also the necessity of applying the teachings of Jesus to tension-filled problems in today's world. If some Christian social ministry or resort ministry can lead a person to a personal encounter with Jesus, we begin there. We believe no method, old or new, is to be overlooked in sharing the gospel of our Lord.

OUR TOWN AND COUNTRY DEPARTMENT is placing strong emphasis on in-service training to ministers who need it through SEMINARY EXTENSION. This work is done in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention Seminary Extension Department. The number of Seminary Extension Centers is rapidly increasing.

Thousands of our people are in resort areas for their vacations. Already we have a vigorous and rapidly expanding resort ministry. Wherever possible, the local church is asked to assume all or part of this ministry. If not possible, the resort ministry may be a specialized ministry. This ministry may be a lakeside Sunday School Class, an oceanside Worship Service, or a Christian film shown at a place on the beach that will attract teenagers.

The Town and Country Department promotes a week of Christian study and fellowship at Mars Hill and Chowan Colleges annually.

DEAF WORK. The Ministry of our Department for the Deaf occupies a position of respect and love among Baptists and other denominations in North Carolina. Sunday School classes for the deaf are organized and promoted throughout the state. Interpreters are trained for local churches. Retreats and Revivals for the deaf are held frequently. Many services of a personalized nature are extended in Christian love to those who live in a world of silence. The Deaf Department and the Department of Program Services join in producing a televised teaching and worship service program designed especially for the deaf. This program is broadcasted weekly free of charge by the management of several television stations within North Carolina. The program has proven so useful that it is now being widely televised in several states.

Preaching, teaching, counselling, and visitation with the deaf is a day by day ministry requiring the service of dedicated men. Our total ministry for the deaf is now a joint project of the Baptist State Convention and our Home Mission Board.

FRUITLAND BIBLE INSTITUTE. Adult education is emphasized in the training of Christian leaders at Fruitland Bible Institute. The institute offers excellent opportunity to those who have not had the opportunity of a college education. Those who have the ability and the opportunity for further training are encouraged to go on to college and seminary. A good library is a process of growth. A new administration building is being erected. The work is being upgraded as fast as appears reasonable for the good of the students now enrolled and the prospective students. Twenty-four courses are offered. We are currently ministering to the largest number of students since the founding of the school in 1946.

MILITARY MINISTRIES. North Carolina Baptists have a significant ministry in Military areas. We have within the state a heavy concentration of military personnel at Fort Bragg, Camp Lejuene, Cherry Point, Seymour Johnson Air Base, and several smaller bases. Financial aid is given to numerous churches in these areas. A Military Personnel Secretary is giving guidance to work in military areas. His job description calls for bringing about helpful contacts and mutual understanding between chaplains and local pastors, and securing of information as to changes in chaplaincies and military personnel. This information is mailed impartially to Baptist pastors and may be secured by others. He works in cooperation with the Superintendents of Missions (Associational Missionaries) and the Missions Committees in military areas. He gives guidance and encouragement to work among orientals, largely made up of Japanese women who have married American Servicemen.

CHEROKEE MINISTRIES. We are also involved in a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board in Cherokee, N. C. A Child Care Center is being operated in the building of the Cherokee Baptist Church. There has been an encouraging increase in enrollment. The response from all areas of the reservation is good. The Cherokee Baptist Church in transition from mission to full-fledged church. They are contributing substantially to the Cooperative Program. Several churches on the reservation still receive pastoral aid or lot aid from the Convention. We expect this to continue for some years but they are becoming stronger. They are beginning to give to missions. We expect continuing growth in stewardship and slow but gradual movement toward self-support. Many of the Indians are now profitably employed.

LOCAL AND PASTORAL AID MINISTRIES. The need for financial aid to small mission churches over the state will continue. Many of them grow into strong churches that liberally support the whole mission program of our Convention. Our needs are far beyond what we can now meet. Prayerful vision, mission education and balanced stewardship is the only hope for many who now wait for the redemptive message of our Saviour.

For detailed information on any of the work of the Division of Missions, please contact the Divisional office, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the messengers to the Pee Dee Baptist Association hereby express our gratitude to both the Beverly Hills Baptist Church and the McDonald Baptist Church for their excellent hospitality extended graciously to the Association during this its 153rd annual session.

We further express our appreciation to our moderator, Rev. Phillip Tillman, for the very effective leadership which he has given the Association and for the courteous and efficient manner in which he has presided over these sessions.

We also express our appreciation to the program committee for presenting such an inspiring program. To Brother Sim Smith, W. C. Lamb, Dr. Budd Smith, J. O. Williams, J. N. Beatty, Marse Grant, and Hoyle Langford and to others on the program, we are deeply indebted for the contributions they have made to this session of the Pee Dee Association.

Finally, your resolution committee recommends that each and every church represented in the Pee Dee Association pledge to continue to support our program of associational missions, and that we pledge even greater support to Rev. Hoyle Langford, our superintendent of missions, throughout the up-coming fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Mr. Frank Munns
Mr. Stanley P. Cabell, Chairman

A STATEMENT CONCERNING THE CRISIS IN OUR NATION

(As amended and approved by the Convention June 5, 1968)

(We recognize that no individual or organization can speak for all Baptists. The following represents the concern, confession, commitment, and appeal by the majority of the messengers meeting in Houston, Texas, June 4, 1968)

WE FACE A CRISIS

Our nation is enveloped in a social and cultural revolution. We are shocked by the potential for anarchy in a land dedicated to democracy and freedom. There are

ominous sounds of hate and violence among men and of unbelief and rebellion toward God. These compel Christians to face the social situation and to examine themselves under the judgment of God.

We are an affluent society, abounding in wealth and luxury. Yet far too many of our people suffer from poverty. Many are hurt by circumstances from which they find it most difficult to escape, injustice which they find most difficult to correct, or heartless exploitation which they find most difficult to resist. Many live in slum housing or ghettos of race or poverty or ignorance or bitterness that often generate both despair and defiance.

We are a nation that declares the sovereignty of law and the necessity of civil order. Yet, we have had riots, and have tolerated conditions that breed riots, spread violence, foster disrespect for the law, and undermine the democratic process.

We are a nation that declares the equality and rights of persons irrespective of race. Yet, as a nation, we have allowed cultural patterns to persist that have deprived millions of black Americans and other racial groups as well, of equality of recognition and opportunity in the areas of education, employment, citizenship, housing and worship. Worse still, as a nation, we have condoned prejudices that have damaged the personhood of blacks and whites alike. We have seen a climate of racism and reactionism develop resulting in hostility, injustice, suspicion, faction, strife, and alarming potential for bitterness, division, destruction, and death.

WE REVIEW OUR EFFORTS

In the face of national shortcomings, we must nevertheless express appreciation for men of good will of all races and classes who have worked tirelessly and faithfully to create a Christian climate in our nation.

From the beginning of the Southern Baptist Convention and indeed in organized Baptist life, we have affirmed God's love for all men of all continents and colors, of all regions and races. We have continued to proclaim that the death of Jesus on Calvary's cross is the instrument of God's miraculous redemption for every individual.

Inadequately but sincerely, we have sought in our nation and around the world both to proclaim the gospel to the lost and to minister to human need in Christ's name. Individually and collectively, we are trying to serve, but we have yet to use our full resources to proclaim the gospel whereby all things are made new in Christ.

WE VOICE OUR CONFESSION

"If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." (2 Chron. 7:14)

The current crisis arouses the Christian conscience. Judgment begins at the house of God. Christians are inescapably involved in the life of the nation. Along with all other citizens we recognize our share of responsibility for creating in our land conditions in which justice, order and righteousness can prevail. May God forgive us wherein we have failed Him and our fellow man.

As Southern Baptists, representative of one of the largest bodies of Christians in our nation and claiming special ties of spiritual unity with the large conventions of Negro Baptists in our land, we have come far short of our privilege in Christian brotherhood.

Humbling ourselves before God, we implore Him to create in us a right spirit of repentance and to make us instruments of his redemption, his righteousness, his peace, and his love toward all men.

WE DECLARE OUR COMMITMENT

The Christ we serve, the opportunity we face, and the crisis we confront, compel us to action. We therefore declare our commitment, believing this to be right in the sight of God and our duty under the lordship of Christ.

We will respect every individual as a person possessing inherent dignity and worth growing out of his creation in the image of God.

We will strive to obtain and secure for every person equality of human and legal rights. We will undertake to secure opportunities in matters of citizenship, public services, education, employment and personal habitation that every man achieve his highest potential as a person.

We will accept and exercise our civic responsibility as Christians to defend people against injustice. We will strive to insure for all persons the full opportunity for achievement according to the endowments given by God.

We will refuse to be a party to any movement that fosters racism or violence or mob action.

We will personally accept every Christian as a brother beloved in the Lord and welcome to the fellowship of faith and worship every person irrespective of race or class.

We will strive by personal initiative and every appropriate means of communication to bridge divisive barriers, to work for reconciliation, and to open channels of fellowship and cooperation.

We will strive to become well informed about public issues, social ills, and divisive moments that are damaging to human relationships. We will strive to resist prejudice and to combat forces that breed distrust and hostility.

We will recognize our involvement with other Christians and with all others of good will in the obligation to work for righteousness in public life and justice for all persons. We will strive to promote Christian brotherhood as a witness to the gospel of Christ.

WE MAKE AN APPEAL

Our nation is at the crossroads. We must decide whether we shall be united in good will, freedom, and justice under God to serve mankind or be destroyed by covetousness, passion, hate, and strife.

We urge all leaders and supporters of minority groups to encourage their followers to exercise Christian concern and respect for the person and property of others and to manifest the responsible action commensurate with individual dignity and Christian citizenship.

We appeal to our fellow Southern Baptists to join us in self-examination under the Spirit of God and to accept the present crisis as a challenge from God to strive for reconciliation by love.

We appeal to our fellow Southern Baptists to engage in Christian ventures in human relationships, and to take courageous actions for justice and peace.

We believe that a vigorous Christian response to this national crisis is imperative for an effective witness on our part at home and abroad.

Words will not suffice. The time has come for action. Our hope for healing and renewal is in the redemption of the whole of life. Let us call men to faith in Christ. Let us dare to accept the full demands of the love and lordship of Christ in human relationships and urgent ministry. Let us be identified with Christ in the reproach and suffering of the cross.

We therefore recommend to the messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention that:

1. We approve this statement on the national crisis.
2. We rededicate ourselves to the proclamation of the gospel which includes redemption of the individual and his involvement in the social issues of our day.
3. We request the Home Mission Board to take the leadership in working with the Convention agencies concerned with the problems related to this crisis in the most effective manner possible and in keeping with their program assignments.
4. We call upon individuals, the churches, the associations, and the state conven-

tions to join the Southern Baptist Convention in a renewal of Christian effort to meet the national crisis.

From Convention Bulletin, SBC
Houston, Texas
June, 1968

Our Beloved Dead

BETHEL
Mrs. Hub Pinion

CALVARY
Mr. J. D. Wallace

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. T. G. Thomas
Mr. Clarence Saultz

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Edgar Clark
Mr. Barney Linton
Mrs. T. G. Norman
Mr. Alex Russell

CORDOVA
Mr. J. E. Ussery
Mr. Daryl Taylor

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. A. B. Welch
Mrs. T. G. Rhyne
Mrs. Lacy Culler

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. G. F. Nowlan, Jr.
Mr. L. E. Warren, Deacon
Mr. U. F. Sheppard, Sr.
Mrs. H. D. Martin
Mrs. M. C. Rogers
Mrs. A. W. Perry, Sr.
Mr. Marion Adams
Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell
Mrs. J. F. Hardaway
Mr. C. S. Monteith, Deacon
Mr. R. H. Keaton
Mrs. J. M. Crow
Mr. R. L. Harrington

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Emma Saunders
Mrs. E. C. Tennant
Mr. Clyde Stricklin, Deacon

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mr. John English
Mrs. C. J. Snipes
Mrs. Jack Penny
Mr. Alex Scott

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. E. M. Matthews
Mr. W. M. McFadyen
Mrs. Sallie Keeton
Mr. C. L. Pittman
Mr. Woodrow Teal
Mrs. Lois Vaugn

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. Cleve Kersey
Mrs. Thomas Frier

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Mrs. Donnie Little
Mrs. Effie Pankey

McDONALD
Mrs. Ann Morris

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. N. G. Williams

NORMAN
Mrs. Frances Treece

PEE DEE
Mr. R. L. Dowd

PINE GROVE
Mr. John Hannah

PLEASANT GROVE
Miss Jennie Mae McGee

ROBERDELL
Mr. H. M. Moore
Mrs. H. M. Moore
Mrs. Rossie Sanford
Mrs. Tom Adams
Mr. Spurgeon Beverly

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mr. James Hasty

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. F. Burroughs Stanley
Mr. Dennis O'Brien
Mr. R. E. McCroskey
Mr. Leak McBride
Mrs. Hector Little
Mr. H. Maxcey King, Deacon & Church Clerk
Mrs. Charles J. Jones
Mr. Dock L. Hinson
Mr. Garrett Hicks
Mr. D. L. Henry
Mr. W. W. Harris
Mr. Ralph Coln
Mr. Dallas M. Buchanan

SARON
Mr. James Ussery
Mrs. Merritta Ussery

SPRING HILL
Mr. W. L. Ussery
Mrs. Wesley Rushin

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Miles Jordan

Church Directory

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Rufus Bolton (Cordova) ..... Cordova 28330
Jack Fleming (Ellerbe, First) ..... P.O. Box 296, Ellerbe 28338
O. W. McManus (Gibson) ..... Gibson 28343
J. B. Willis (Hamlet, First) ..... 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
L. M. Deaton (Hoffman) ..... Hoffman 28347
Spencer Ludlow (Laurinburg, First) ... St. Andrews College, Laurinburg 28352
William Winn (Laurinburg, First) ..... Route 4, Woodburn Rd., Laurinburg 28352
J. M. Sanford (Pee Dee) ..... 911 Airport Road, Rockingham 28379
Alton Coble (Rockingham, First) ..... 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
E. N. Johnson (Spring Hill) ..... Wagram 28396
K. S. Jones (Spring Hill) ..... Wagram 28396

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ellerbe, First ..... Jack Fleming, Box 296, Ellerbe 28338
New Hope ..... Henry Jenkins, Rockingham 28379

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

SOUTH LAURINBURG ..... Luther Brigman, 302 Adams St., Laurinburg 28352
MIDWAY ..... Jack W. Williams, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE ..... Henry Jenkins, Rockingham 28379

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCHES

GIBSON - O. W. McManus, Gibson 28343
LAUREL HILL - Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351

Nelson Langley, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST - Thomas Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
McDONALD - J. O. Huggins, 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY - Jack W. Williams, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE - James A. Caulder, P.O. Box 889, Rockingham 28379
Thomas E. Pratt, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham 28379
Harold West, 36 Church St., E. Rockingham 28379
STEWARTSVILLE - Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg 28352

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Dr. J. B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
E. N. Johnson, Wagram 28396
Rufus Bolton, Cordova 28330
O. W. McManus, Gibson 28343

NO STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

BETHEL - Mrs. Jennie Stoner, 75 Second Ave., Pee Dee, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS - Mr. James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY - Miss Johnnie Clarkin, 1112 Rice St. Ext., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Miss Rebecca Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., E. Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA - Miss Jane Pence, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST - Mrs. Ann McLeod, P.O. Box 6, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH - Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON - Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Box 36, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST - Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
HAMLET, SECOND - Mr. Donald G. Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN - Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL - Ronald Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST - Mrs. Gilbert Watts, 1016 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST - Mrs. Jerry Williamson, R.F.D. #4, Box 210, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH - Mrs. H. Ida Roberts, Gill St., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH - Mrs. Sadie Brower, Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON - Felton Smith, P.O. Box 75, Marston 28363
McDONALD - Miss Carol Thrower, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY - Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE - Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14B, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE - None
NORMAN - Miss Eva Marie Haywood, Candor 27227
OAK RIDGE - Mrs. Jane L. Cashwell, Rt. 1, Box 407, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED - Mrs. Goldia Hulow, McKay St., Laurinburg 28352
PEACE VALLEY - Sarah Parrish, E. Rockingham 28379
PEE DEE - Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE - Mrs. Bobby Butler, 103 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL - Miss Patricia Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 99, Ellerbe 28338
ROBERDELL - Mrs. Sara Arnette, Back St., Rockingham 28379

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST - Miss Frances Cartner, #7 Oakwood Court Apts., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST - Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 719 Roberdell Rd., Rockingham 28379
SARON - Miss Barbara Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY - James Polston, Rt. 2, McColl, South Carolina
SPRING HILL - Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE - Mrs. F. B. Ackerman, 302 McRae St., Laurinburg 28352
CRESTVIEW - Mrs. Pleasant Poole, Rt. 3, Box 242, Rockingham 28379

CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

BEVERLY HILLS ..... Robert Spears, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
CRESTVIEW ..... D. L. Allen, Jr., Route 3, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL .... Mrs. Myrtle Prevatte, 54 King Edward St., Rockingham 28379
CARTLEDGE CREEK ..... Mrs. Jim Biddix, Route 3, Box 71, Rockingham 28379
HAMLET, SECOND ..... W. I. Gainey, 504 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345
LAURINBURG, NORTH ..... Cecil Bower, North Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON ..... Claude F. Smith, Box 6, Marston 28363
MOUNT OLIVE ..... Milton King, 135 Circle Drive, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST ..... Ralph E. Gandy, P. O. Box 565, Rockingham 28379

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

NONE

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet First, 2nd Day			
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
#1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
!1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham

* Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina.
- Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
' Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
" Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
. Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
: Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
! Minute adjudged superior.
Minute adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Mrs. Harvey Branham

Address 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, 28345

Moderator Scott Turner, Jr. Zip Code

Address 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet Zip Code 28345

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 If "no," services held on: Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Bethel	Glenn Snider, P.O. Box 225, Ellerbe, 28338	1798	1	Y													4	3	4	128	59	187	1		4510
2	Beverly Hills	Robert Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379	1959	7	Y													6	10	6	221	30	251	1		5460
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Bewey M. Shaver, 611 Rice St., Hamlet, 28345	1955	4	Y													4	7	16	167	32	199	1		5300
4	Cartledge Creek	L.A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham, 28379	1774	1	N	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		1		7		71	89	21	110	1	4	2912
5	Cobb Memorial	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham, 28379	1906	4	Y													7	7	8	195	21	216	4		6040
6	Cordova	A.G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova, 28330	1896	3	Y													8	7	4	288	241	529			6760
7	Ellerbe, First		1911	3	Y													8		7	304	75	379		2	5800
8	Faith	R.D. Riggans, Rt., Box 10, R'ham, 28379	1956	1	Y													12		2	60		84			5200
9	Gibson	Paul F. Chiles, Gibson, 28343	1884	1	Y													4	3	8	115	27	142	1		4600
10	Hamlet, First	Ben F. Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, 28345	1890	4	Y													3	3	46	753	158	911		3	7200
11	Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345	1939	4	Y													14	13	13	288	33	321	1	1	5869
12	Hoffman	Richard Headley, 102 Rankin West Ave., Wake Forrest	1908	2	N			x				x							6	2	51	54	105		1	900
13	Laurel Hill	Wayne Driggers, Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351	1954	3	Y													21	8	8	176	15	191	6	1	5400
14	Laurinburg, East	John L. Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg, 28352	1911	3	Y													5	6	4	174	14	188			4770
15	First		1879	4	Y													21	18	132	703	151	854		9	8400
16	North	Robert W. Rollins, Hamlet, 28345	1957	7	Y														13	10	130	9	139		2	3120
17	South	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, 28352	1963	2	Y													2	3	12	62	4	66			1800
18	Marston	David Langford, 209 Randolph St., R'ham, 28379	1939	1	N	x		x		x		x		x						2	45	16	61		2	
19	McDonald	Arch McMillan, Wagram, 28396	1920	1	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					3	8	192	29	221		1	3800
20	Midway	David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379	1919	2	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				6	8	6	53	53	106		1	5200
21	Mount Olive	Frank P. Davis, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379	1930	7	Y													8	7	6	170	66	236		3	5460
22	New Hope	George Jefferys, Poe St., Albemarle	1933	1	Y													8	2	8	65	21	86			1820
23	Norman	Wilbur Richardson, 592 Eerbe St., R'ham, 28379	1954	2	N	x	x	x		x	x	x		x					6	2	55	19	74			2050
24	Oak Ridge	Leon Hawks, Rt. 1, Hamlet, 28345	1956	1	Y															9	47	33	80			2525
25	Old Hundred																									
26	*Peace Valley	Grady Benoist, 122 Third St., E. R'ham, 28379	1962	2	Y													1		1	55	5	60			1200
27	Pee Dee	K.E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, Rockingham, 28379	1917	2	Y													7	10	10	208	113	321		1	6500
28	Pine Grove	Grover B. Vaughan, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham, 28379	1952	4	Y													7	6	11	227	52	279	1	7	5720
29	Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379	1884	1	Y													1	3	3	232	54	286		2	3120
30	Pleasant Hill	Henry Jenkins, Box 181, Cordova, 28330	1964	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				2	5		52	6	58			780
31	Roberdell	David Jay, Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379	1887	7	Y													12	11	12	300	65	365			5200
32	Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., R'ham, 28379	1879	4	Y												1	22	30	39	730	222	952	5	5	8000
33	East	Cecil Smith, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham, 28379	1919	4	Y													19	20	18	174	89	263	2		6240
34	Saron	Billy M. Graham, Rt. 3, Box 66, Bennettsville, 29512	1826	1	N	x		x		x		x		x						3	48	10	58		1	1820
35	Skyway	Thomas A. Ritter, Rt. Box 20, Maxton, 28364	1955	2	Y													10	10	10	50	10	60		3	4160
36	Spring Hill		1813	3	N	x		x		x		x		x				2	3	5	126	54	180		1	6235
37	Stewartsville		1967	4	Y													16	34	10	133	4	137			4800
38	**Crestview	L.A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham, 28379	1968	1	N	x		x	x	x		x	x					4	60		60	4	64			3120
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																									
	**New Churches	TOTALS														1		251	325	516	6926	1896	8819	24	50	161791

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Alton Coble

Address 217 Elder St., Rockingham Zip Code 28379

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Bethel	Wayne Richardson, Rockingham, 28379	5	6	6	22	15	11	9	12	12						3		101			94		94
2	Beverly Hills	M.S. Hatcher, Rt. 3, Marilyn Ave., R'ham, 28379		24	42	28	21			58	55						4		232	120		100		100
3	Calvary, Hamlet	H.A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet, 28345	12	9	25	25	23	10	26	9	35	7		5	14		2		202	90		62		62
4	Cartledge Creek	Jim Biddix, Rt. 3, Box 71, Rockingham, 28379	2	7	3	9	11	6	13	16	12						3		82	58		40		40
5	Cobb Memorial	J.C. Stancil, Rt. 3, Box 382, R'ham, 28379	11	7	10	24	26	7	6	16	54	25	8		8		5		207	115		66		66
6	Cordova	V.C. Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 99A, R'ham, 28379	14	20	21	35	23		49	19	41	31					6		259	170		128		128
7	Ellerbe, First	Stewart Blakely, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338	17	15	19	32	27	25		43	35	70	10				3		296	165		102		102
8	Faith	Walter Lee Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 408A, R'ham, 28379	7	12	6	7	23		20	8	19						2		103	56				
9	Gibson	Les Ward, Laurel Hill, 28351	7	7	11	13	11	11	10	8	10	14							102	62		57		57
10	Hamlet, First	J.T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, 28345	38	26	31	46	83	55		46	189	95	35	3	70	5	5		727	303		160		160
11	Second	V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, 28351	34	23	39	51	57	25	18	58	49	27	5				3		389	166		130		130
12	Hoffman	Richard Liles, Rt. 1, Hoffman, 28347	3	5	5	4	4	5	2	6	20	5			1		3		63	34				
13	Laurel Hill	W.H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill, 28351	6	12	12	16	12	23	35		55						3		174	97		80		80
14	Laurinburg, East	J. Jones, 1341 Sunset Dr., L'burg, 28352	8	11	10	17	8	10	22		87								173	110		60		60
15	First	C. Haney, R.F.D.1, Oak Dr., L'burg, 28352	30	31	60	83	81	49		71	74	34		8			6		527	290		94		94
16	North	R. Tart, 1204 S. Main St., L'burg, 28352	11	7	11	11	12	15	15		30						4		116			50		50
17	South	T. Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., L'burg, 28352	8	13	14	20	8	7			25						3		98	90		109		109
18	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston, 38363		3	5		12			17									37	28		22		22
19	McDonald	A.L. McDonald, 1901 Anthony A., R'ham, 28379	7	8	9	14	13	20		4	40	7					5		127	89		59		59
20	Midway	C. Benoist, Rt. 3, Box 261, R'ham, 28379	5	10	2	10	5	7	5	10	15	10							79	60		114		114
21	Mount Olive	J.B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., R'ham, 28379	15	13	17	32	18	17	17		52	8					4		193	115		94		94
22	New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338																						
23	Norman	Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candor, 27229		6	7	10	4	8	6		16						6		63	55		46		46
24	Oak Ridge	L.E. Scott, Rt. 1, Hamlet, 28345	4	1	2	1	2	4	4		11	1							30			25		25
25	Old Hundred																							
26	*Peace Valley	B. Rainwater, Rt. Box 49, R'ham, 28379			12	7	7			14	8								48	40		39		39
27	Pee Dee	W. Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., R'ham, 28379	6	14	17	19	9	18		52	5	27	5				5		177	134		75		75
28	Pine Grove	J.A. Caulder, P.O. Box 889, R'ham, 28379	18	12	18	9	17	9		29	38				5		6		161	101		87		87
29	Pleasant Grove	M. Richardson, Rt. 1, R'ham, 28379	14	8	17	19	12	22	28	21	36						5		182	86		51		51
30	*Pleasant Hill	J.Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 99, Ellerbe, 28338	3	4	8	3	5	7		12	16						4		52	30				
31	Roberdell	R. Morse, E. Washington Ext., R'ham, 28379	7	14	20	30	13	9	49	27	20	8					3		200	150		75		75
32	Rockingham, First	C.D. Gibson, 722 Cumberland Cir., R'ham, 28379	63	37	46	99	110	40	3	137	199	42	25	3	41		6	35	886	402		256		256
33	East	P. Smith, 819 Airport Rd., R'ham, 28379	18	14	18	24	8	56		32							4		174	125		82		82
34	Saron	Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	3	1		3	4	4	8	25							1		49	28				
35	Skyway	Garland Ward, Gen. Del., E. L'burg, 28352		10	8	8		8		10	10	8					5		67	40				
36	Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram, 28396	8	11	13	21	15	9		25	20	15	6				5		148	80	1			
37	Stewartsville	W.B. Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, L'burg, 28352	21	12	14	29	7	11	15	23	29				1		3		165	90	1	108		108
38	**Crestview	M.C. Poole, Rt. 3, Box 197, R'ham, 28379	4	6	10	13	11	16			37				1		3		100	64		37		37
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																							
	**New Churches	TOTALS	409	419	568	794	707	524	360	808	1354	434	94	19	141	5	120	35	6789	3643	2	2502		2502

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director A. G. Ferris

Address Box 98, Cordova Zip Code 28330

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, R'Ham, 28379				6	8	12			10		2		38						38
2	Beverly Hills	None		None																	
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Bob Presler, Cheraw Rd., Hamlet, 28345	4	6	13	15	11			19			2		70						70
4	Cartledge Creek	None		None																	
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Stall, 415 Airport Rd., R'Ham, 28379	3	4	4	9	13	6			10	7	4		60	28		6			66
6	Cordova	Thomas McKnight, Box 113, Cordova, 28330		4	5	18	13	14		10	20		4		88	53		15			103
7	Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 227, Ellerbe, 28338		4	5	12	8	6			13				51	24					51
8	Faith	Bobby Jordan, 108 E. Broad Ave., R'Ham, 28379	4	6	6	4	12			6	11		2		51	28					51
9	Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson, 28343	4	5		7	13				12		3		44	19					44
10	Hamlet, First	None	5	9	8	21	20	20		20	19	19	4		145	54					145
11	Second	A.L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet, 28345	3	3	11	21	19	4			19		2		82	44					82
12	Hoffman	None		None																	
13	Laurel Hill	Jerry Priest, Morgan St., Laurel Hill, 28351			6	3	3	3	10		20		3		48	35		25			73
14	Laurinburg, East	None		None																	
15	First	Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg, 28352				15	8	13		15			2		63	62			4		67
16	North	Richard Covington, 1004 Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352	1		2		8				5		2		18						18
17	South	None		None																	
18	Marston	None		None																	
19	McDonald	Henry W. Ussery, 313 Northam Rd., R'ham, 28379			3	4	4	5	5		10	4	3		38	25					38
20	Midway	Larry Dick, 116 Sixth St., Rockingham, 28379	2	1	1	3	4			3	6	2			22	15					22
21	Mount Olive	Paul Tolbert, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379		None																	
22	New Hope	None		None																	
23	Norman	None		None																	
24	Oak Ridge	None		None																	
25	Old Hundred	None		None																	
26	*Peace Valley	None		None																	
27	Pee Dee	Winfred Sowders, 114 Brookwood Ave., R'ham, 28379		2	7	10	9	5		7	15	3	5		63	43					63
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. Grover Vaughn, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham, 28379	3	2	4	3		4			9	10	4		39	28					39
29	Pleasant Grove	William T. Gardner, Rt. 1, R'ham, 28379	1	2	5	6	7	7		3	28		3		64	25					64
30	Pleasant Hill	None		None																	
31	Roberdell	Johnny Rayfield, Roberdell Rd., R'ham, 28379		4	9	26	5	15	5	14	9	2	3		92	58					92
32	Rockingham, First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., R'ham, 28379	7	3	14	48	54	24			48		3		201	90					201
33	East	Julian Bryan, Rt. 2, Kampus Kourt, R'ham, 28379			13	13	8			25	2		2		63	34					63
34	Saron	None		None																	
35	Skyway	None		None																	
36	Spring Hill			None																	
37	Stewartsville	Lynn C. Tollison, Rt. 1, Laurinburg, 28352		4	7	10	8				22		1		52	34					52
38	**Crestview	None		None																	
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																				
	**New Churches	TOTALS	37	59	123	254	232	138	20	122	288	47	54		1392	699		46	4		1442

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Charles Ponder

Address Box 562, Rockingham Zip Code 28379

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham, 28379															
2	Beverly Hills	Charles Ponder, P.O. Box 56D, Rockingham, 28379				3		16					4		23	17	
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. C.E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, 28345						25							25	16	
4	Cartledge Creek			6	7		10	10							33	15	
5	Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 104 Pence St., Rockingham, 28379	7	14	10		10	14							55	36	
6	Cordova	Taft Simmons, Box 94, Cordova, 28330				5	6	14					5		30	24	
7	Ellerbe, First	Robert Rollins, Rockingham, 28379	1	1	7	5	7	9					1		31	22	
8	Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham, 28379	15			18		22							55		
9	Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson, 28343		2	6	6		6							20	10	1
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C.R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg, 28352					15	14							29	19	
11	Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, 28351		39				25					2		66	39	
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman, 28347				5	2	8							15	8	
13	Laurel Hill	Ronald Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill, 28351															
14	Laurinburg, East	W.M. McFadyen Jr., Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, 28352															
15	First	Jerry Williamson, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 210, Laurinburg, 28352			13			28							41	38	
16	North	Mrs. Maggie Davis, N. Main, Laurinburg, 28352															
17	South																
18	Marston	Miss Judy Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston, 28363															
19	McDonald	Mrs. Gilbert H. Thrower, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379						13					3		16	10	
20	Midway	Silvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, 28379	7	3	3	5	2	15							35		
21	Mount Olive	B.L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham, 28379						18							18	12	
22	New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338															
23	Norman	C. B. Haywood, Candir															
24	Oak Ridge	Terry Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516B, Hamlet, 28345															
25	Old Hundred																
26	*Peace Valley	Willard Parrish, E. Rockingham, 28379															
27	Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, P.O. Box 11, Rockingham, 28379	2	7	10	6	3	20							48	48	1
28	Pine Grove						6	13					2		20	12	
29	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Barbara Watkins, School St., Rockingham, 28379															
30	*Pleasant Hill	Toby Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338						11					2		13	7	
31	Roberdell	Fred Hudson, McNeil St., Rockingham, 28379															
32	Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Court Apts., Rockingham, 28379	17	28	35	28		26	15				3		152	100	
33	East	Jimmy Smith, 1011 North Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379			20			20							40	30	1
34	Saron	E.G. Meacheam, Ellerbe, 28338															
35	Skyway	Mrs. Bobby Baker, 727 Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352															
36	Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram, 28396					4	10							14	12	
37	Stewartsville	Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, 28352		5	12			16							30	20	
38	**Crestview	Miss Debra Brown, Rt. 3, Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379						15							15		
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																
	**New churches	TOTALS	49	105	123	81	65	368	15				22		824	495	3

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Leroy Yates

Address 704 Thomas Ave., Rockingham Zip Code 28379

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Bethel	None													
2	Beverly Hills	Robert Spears, Bynum Rd., Route 3, Rockingham, 28379										23	23		23
3	Calvary, Hamlet	G.A. Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, 28345	1	12								10	22		22
4	Cartledge Creek	None							1	11			11		11
5	Cobb Memorial	None										14	14		14
6	Cordova	None													
7	Ellerbe, First	None													
8	Faith	None													
9	Gibson	B.M. Stubbs, Gibson, 28345							1	8		17	25		25
10	Hamlet, First	None													
11	Second	H.T. Hogan, Route 1, Box C-3, Hamlet, 28345	1	12	1	14	1	8	3	34		30	30		64
12	Hoffman	None													
13	Laurel Hill	None													
14	Laurinburg, East	None													
15	First	Jack Miller, Route 2, Box 91, Laurinburg, 28352										75	75		75
16	North	Charles Adcox, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, 28352													
17	South	None					1	12	1	12					12
18	Marston	None													
19	McDonald	None													
20	Midway	None													
21	Mount Olive	Gerald Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379		10		5		4		19					19
22	New Hope	None													
23	Norman	None													
24	Oak Ridge	None													
25	Old Hundred	None													
26	*Peace Valley	None													
27	Pee Dee	None													
28	Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354, Rockingham, 28379		2		3	1	10		10		9	19		19
29	Pleasant Grove	None				11							11		11
30	*Pleasant Hill	James Gerald, Rt. 2, Box 99, Ellerbe, 28338										9	9		9
31	Roberdell	None													
32	Rockingham, First	None	1	15	1	3			2	18		35	43		43
33	East	James Sweatt, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379								15		18	33		33
34	Saron	None													
35	Skyway	None													
36	Spring Hill	None													
37	Stewartsville	Clarence J. Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162 M, Laurinburg, 28352	1	4	1	7			2	11		16	27		27
38	**Crestview	None	1	8	1	5			2	13		2	15		15
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.														
	**New churches	TOTALS	5	63	4	48	3	34	12	151		258	357		422

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational
WMU President Mrs. W.B. Mears

Address 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg Zip Code 28352

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Bethel	Mrs. Ella Mae Snider, P.O. Box 255, Ellerbe, 28338													1	9							1	5	1	9			3	22
2	Beverly Hills	Mrs. Joanne Ponder, P.O. Box 562, Rockingham, 28379			1	16	1	10			1	12	1	4											1	24			5	66
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. John M. Campbell, 519 Champlain, Hamlet, 28345			1	14	1	10			1	7	1	6											1	40			5	77
4	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jim Gillis, McDonald Dr., R'ham, 28379							1	7	1	4	1	6											1	20			4	37
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Glenn Long, Rt. 2, Box 250, Hamlet, 28345							1	24	1	12	1	8											1	24			4	68
6	Cordova	Mrs. Flossie Hinson, Box 36, Cordova, 28330									1	9	1	11			1	7							1	33			4	60
7	Ellerbe, First	Mrs. W.J. White, Rt. 2, Box Ellerbe, 28338									1	11													1	47			2	58
8	Faith	None																												
9	Gibson	Mrs. W.F. Bullard, 122 Sunset Dr., R'ham, 28379							1	10	1	3	1	5											1	14			4	32
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. H.B. Stone, Rt. 1, Box C-68, Hamlet, 28345			1	13	1	14			2	19	1	12			1	7							1	154			7	219
11	Second	Mrs. Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, 28345							1	6															3	32			4	38
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Hal Heafner, P.O. Box 133, Hoffman, 28347																							1	10			1	10
13	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Margaret Rey, Rt. 4, Box 329, Laurinburg, 28352			1	13	1	11							1	6							1	3	1	27			5	60
14	Laurinburg, East	Mrs. T.A. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, 28352																							1	25			1	25
15	First	Mrs. Tom Terry, P.O. Box 162, Laurinburg, 28352			2	22	3	32			4	23	2	17											1	132			13	238
16	North	Mrs. Maggie Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg, 28352									1	5													1	20			2	25
17	South	None							1	20					1	13													2	33
18	Marston	None																												
19	McDonald	Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 225, R'ham, 28379													1	13									1	17			2	30
20	Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379													1	6							1	6	2	25			4	37
21	Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Davis, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379							1	13					1	13									1	18			3	44
22	New Hope	None																												
23	Norman	None																												
24	Oak Ridge	None																												
25	Old Hundred	None																												
26	*Peace Valley	None																												
27	Pee Dee	Mrs. Zeb Jones, Rt. 3, Box 222, R'ham, 28379							1	9															1	22			2	31
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 352, R'ham, 28379							1	18															1	18			2	36
29	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., R'ham, 28379							1	17					1	6							1	6	1	23			4	52
30	*Pleasant Hill	None																												
31	Roberdell	Mrs. Sarah Arnette, 1208 Back St., R'ham, 28379							1	15					1	13							1	8	1	35			4	71
32	Rockingham, First	Mrs. W.H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., R'ham, 28379			2	22	3	26			2	26	1	12		8	1	6							1	119	1		11	219
33	East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 8 Fourth St., R'ham, 28379			1	10	1	14			1	8	1	3											1	32			5	67
34	Saron	Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Box 277, Ellerbe, 28338																							1	14			1	14
35	Skyway	Mrs. Bobby Baker, 727 Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352																							1	10			1	10
36	Spring Hill	Mrs. W.T. Crump, Wagram, 28396															1	9							1	54			2	63
37	Stewartsville	Mrs. E.D. Creech, P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, 28352							1	6	1	15	1	7											1	25			4	53
38	**Crestview	Mrs. Frances Waters, 609 Northam Rd., R'ham, 28379			1	4	1	7			1	4	1	1											1	15			5	31
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																													
	**New churches	TOTALS			10	114	12	124	11	145	19	158	13	92	8	87	4	29					5	28	32	1038	1		117	1826

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational
Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library committee	34 Christian life	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 liberty Sunday Religious	40 S.S. Council
1	Bethel	none	2%			20000														
2	Beverly Hills	none	6%	2%	17000	135000	90000		x	x		x								
3	Calvary, Hamlet	none	9½	1½	20000	122600	58000	x		x			x							
4	Cartledge Creed	none	10	2	15000	53000	8500		x	x										x
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. T. G. Long, Rt.2, Box 252, Hamlet, 28345	12		20000	135000	31500		x	x	x		x							
6	Cordova	none	22	5	15000	100000	2370			x										
7	Ellerbe, First	none	8	1½	20000	120000				x	x				x					
8	Faith	none	8	2	22000	47000	18000													
9	Gibson	none	10	2	12500	72500				x	x		x							
10	Hamlet, First	none	24	2	30000	500000	39140			x	x	x	x			x				
11	Second	Miss Linda Knight, 215 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, 28345	10	2	20000	170000	77437		x	x			x							
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Hubert Butler, Box 38, Hoffman, 28347				87400	400			x			x			x				
13	Laurel Hill	none	10	3	20000	55000	12335		x	x						x				
14	Laurinburg, East	none	5		10000	70000			x	x										
15	First	Mrs. John Daughtrey, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg, 28352	.072	.017	27500	500000				x	x		x							
16	North	none	5	3	8000	65000			x	x										
17	South	none				35000	9817			x		x								
18	Marston	none								x	x									
19	McDonald	Miss Deborah McDonald, Rt.2, Rockingham, 28379	10	2.9	12000	50000				x	x		x							
20	Midway	none				30000				x										
21	Mount Olive	none	3	1	20000	104000	57000			x										
22	New Hope	none				20000	2879													
23	Norman	none				20000	5000			x										
24	Oak Ridge	none			15000	35000	712			x		x				x				
25	Old Hundred	none				15000														
26	*Peace Valley	none				40000	12000			x										
27	Pee Dee	none			9000	92000	10722		x			x								
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins Ave., E. R'ham, 28379	8	5	13500	140000	847			x		x								
29	Pleasant Grove	none	13	2½	25000	80000	16644			x										
30	*Pleasant Hill	none	1	1		20000	2004													
31	Roberdell	none			25000	100000	54231			x										
32	Rockingham, First	none	25	1.5	15000	424000			x	x	x	x	x		x	x		x		x
33	East	none	10	2	16000	97000				x			x							
34	Saron	none	10			35000														
35	Skyway	none			20000	50000	7000													
36	Spring Hill	Mrs. E. L. Gibson, Wagram, 28396	8	3	16000	91500		x			x		x							
37	Stewartsville	Mrs. John Cain, Jr., 726 Biggs St., Laurinburg, 28352	11	3		40000	18000			x	x		x					x		
38	**Crestview	none	10	2		30000	17640		x	x						x				
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																			
	**New Churches	TOTALS			443500	3801000	552178													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Harvey Branham

Address 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet Zip Code 28345

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 87, Rockingham, 28379	22	x				7451		7451	4510					2407	6917
2	Beverly Hiils	Thaddeus L. Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham, 28379		x				22832		22832	5460	660		50000	5401	8101	69622
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. C.E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, 28345	55	x				22000		22000	4500	152			6300	6010	16962
4	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, P.O. Box 457, Rockingham, 28379	20			x	x	14395	10000	24395	3640	620	283	21487	1500	1704	29234
5	Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham, 28379		x				18903		18903	6040	960		10063	3000	4549	24612
6	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova, 28330	65	x				29716		29716	6760	2576			4280	6279	19895
7	Ellerbe, First	W.B. Myrick, Box 66, Ellerbe, 28338	35	x				24109		24109	4329	1516		4827		9000	19672
8	Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham, 28379		x				8353		8853	2723			22000		5130	30853
9	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Box 36, Gibson, 28343	17				x	9100		9100	3666					3890	7550
10	Hamlet, First	H.E. Hansen, 505 Walnut St., Hamlet, 28345	200				x	89750		89750	7200	12783			24710	24644	69337
11	Second	Donald Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet, 28345	x	x				37902		37902	5898	3760			9074	13444	32176
12	Hoffman	Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Hoffman, 28347						5209		5209	885				2747	1346	4978
13	Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill, 28351	47	x				17575		17575	3883			2982	5105	4848	16818
14	Laurinburg, East	Miss Thelma Goodwin, Fifth St., Laurinburg, 28352	65	x				23730		23730	4770	1405		1435	1511	5437	14658
15	First	Cecil Daughtry, P.O. Box 149, Laurinburg, 28352		x				64210		64210	8400	8100		3949	18134	14687	53270
16	North	Mrs. Beatrice B. Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg, 28352		x				7840		7840	3120				2620	1800	17540
17	South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Third St., E. Laurinburg, 28352	25				x	6633		6633	1800				5574	300	7674
18	Marston	Mrs. Jimmie Smith, P.O. Box 7, Marston, 28363						5037		5037	1920	300		200	121	1086	3628
19	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Tr. 2, Box 172, Rockingham, 28379	35	x				14887		14887	3800			201	4044	3162	11207
20	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, 28379	15	x				8466		8466	5200	810				1809	7819
21	Mount Olive	George Wallace, 1416 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, 28379	56	x				19873		19873	5460			423	10200	1118	17201
22	New Hope	Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379	4	x				3355		3355	1800						3080
23	Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Route 1, Ellerbe, 28338	8	x				4906		4906	1670					3001	4671
24	Oak Ridge	Mrs. Louise Smith, Route 2, Box 32 A, Hamlet, 28345	15	x				4528		4528	2525	210				1898	4633
25	Old Hundred							887		887							
26	*Peace Valley	Billie Rainwater, Route 1, Box 49, Rockingham, 28379	14	x				6000		6000	1200				3000	1200	5300
27	Pee Dee	Mrs. J.A. Collins, Route 2, Box 363-A, Rockingham, 28379	66	x				20384		20384	6725	1118			4600	5225	17668
28	Pine Grove	Herman Smith, Route 2, Box 270 E, Hamlet, 28345						16244		16244	4110	1560			3600	4548	13618
29	Pleasant Grove	Daniel E. Campbell, Route 1, Rockingham, 28379	50				x	15600		15600	3120				1200		12968
30	Pleasant Hill	Elvin Troxler, Route 2, Box 105, Ellerbe, 28338	5	x				3104		3104	780			300	1658	280	3018
31	Roberdell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rockingham, 28379	50	x				18805		18805	5200	600		5160	5920	4412	21292
32	Rockingham, First	Mrs. E.R. Tull, 1610 Plum Nelly Rd., Rockingham, 28379	192					97164		97164	8000	23133	185			26757	57574
33	East	Mrs. Alice Bryant, 64 Seventh Ave., Rockingham, 28379	50	x				18334		18334	6190	490			6733	3378	16791
34	Saron	Mrs. Helen M. Covington, Route 1, Ellerbe, 28338						4767		4767	1635					674	2309
35	Skyway	Mrs. Bobby Baker, 727 Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352	15					7507		7507	3110					2972	7507
36	Spring Hill	W.R. Bullard, Wagram, 28396	45					18300		18300	6735					6430	12665
37	Stewartsville	Brooks Bains, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352					x	20721		20721	5452			2093		2744	10289
38	*Crestview	Mrs. Hurley Haithcock, Route 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham, 28379	15					8984		8984	2160	100		29604	1260	1033	34157
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.																
	**New churches	TOTALS	1186					728061	10000	73861	153876	60853	468	154724	123123	184803	709163

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Hoyle E. Langford

Address P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham Zip Code 28379

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: [illegible]	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bethel	Miss Glenda Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham, 28379	50	104		19	24		50				247
2	Beverly Hills	Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham, 28379	1066	430		80	297	43	55	35			2006
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Mrs. G.A. Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, 28345	1647	483	22	64	295		22	10		10	2553
4	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham, 28379	1550	144	29	75	169			25	27		2019
5	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Bobbie Hodges, 69 King Edward St., E. Rockingham, 28379	2108	455	55	30	1000		50				3768
6	Cordova	Mrs. Doris Coble, Ledbetter Rd., Cordova, 28330	6000	400		317	1540		190	142		120	8709
7	Ellerbe, First	C.B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe, 28338	1500	245	169	249	1455	1350	163	79	8		5218
8	Faith	Mrs. Thomas Caulder, Rt. 1, Box 409, Rockingham, 28379	844	123									967
9	Gibson	Mrs. J.D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson, 28343	400	150	50	50	100	50	60	100	50		1010
10	Hamlet, First	Mrs. G.H. Cockman, Jr., 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, 28345	19085	1600	206	600	3359		128	55	26	222	25281
11	Second	Mrs. Joe Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, 28345	4091	717		110	515		24	25			5482
12	Hoffman	Mrs. Garren Moss Jr., Rt. 1, Hoffman, 28347		10		127	60		25	31	25		278
13	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill, 28351	1704	350		91	196		25	36			2302
14	Laurinburg, East	Miss Pearl Caulder, 5th St., E. Laurinburg, 28352	1079	60		129	175		587	200		66	2296
15	First	F.D. Warren, 303 Crepe Myrtle Ave., Laurinburg, 28352	5000	300	120	800	2400		49	53	160		8882
16	North	Mrs. Beatrice B. Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg, 28352	359	216	5	16	47	10		11			664
17	South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Third St., E. Laurinburg, 28352	93	67									160
18	Marston	Mrs. Eddie John Powers, P.O. Box 7, Marston, 28363	180	148	55				210	120	100		814
19	McDonald	Mrs. William E. Bryant, 1910 Fenton St., Rockingham, 28379	1400	400	4	225	418	52	52	80		40	2671
20	Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, 28379	50			25	50		50				185
21	Mount Olive	Mrs. Louise Jordan, P.O. Box 961, Rockingham, 28379	624	223		125	345		13			50	1380
22	New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379		15	15				35		10		75
23	Norman	Mrs. Mary Martin, Rt. 2, Candor, 27229				14	35		9	12			71
24	Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Lee Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet, 28345	55	45		170			50				320
25	Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg, 28352											
26	*Peace Valley	Kathy Jo Carter, Rt. 1, Box 260, Rockingham, 28379		25						30			55
27	Pee Dee	Mrs. Winfred Sowders, 114 Brookwood Ave., Rockingham, 28379	249	30		41	101		65	19		1431	1931
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham, 28379	959	270	95	260	512		26	41			2299
29	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379	2004	435	13	60	120						2632
30	*Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe, 28338	25	25					10				60
31	Roberdell	Mrs. Diane Sheppard, 104 Nicholson St., Rockingham, 28379		5		57	75			27		41	205
32	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bill M. Smith, 802 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, 28379	22941	1867	450	384	3222	875	700	500	350	267	31556
33	East	Mrs. Sally Kate Teal, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379	646	385	47	90	278		25	38		35	1544
34	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338	409	115	18	14	347	250	251	48	18	167	1637
35	Skyway	James Barnes, Rt. 2, Maxton, 28364				15	18		15	10			58
36	Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram, 28396	1600	325		606	678	40	270	110	50		2294
37	Stewartsville	Mrs. W.R. Phillips, Rt. 3, Haney Dr., Laurinburg, 28352	1516	317	33	343	483		16	28			2738
38	**Crestview	Mrs. H.T. Allen, Sr., Rt. 3, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379	770	150	35	68				20			1043
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.												
	**New Churches	TOTALS	80004	10634	1421	5254	18314	2670	3225	1880	824	2449	125410

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Bethel	W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 72, Rockingham, 28379									4510					
2	Beverly Hills	M. Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Marilyn Ave., Rockingham, 28379	Y		Y			x			5460					x
3	Calvary, Hamlet	J. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet, 28345	Y					x			5300					
4	Cartledge Creek	J.N. Gillis, McDonald Drive, Rockingham, 28379						x			2912					
5	Cobb Memorial	A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379	Y		Y			x			6040					
6	Cordova	Edward Hall, Box 145, Cordova, 28330	Y		Y			x			6760					
7	Ellerbe, First	Stewart Blakely, Route 1, Ellerbe, 28338	Y					x			5800					
8	Faith	Grady Williams, Route 1, Box 424, Rockingham, 28379			Y			x			5200				x	
9	Gibson	B.M. Stubbs, Gibson, 28343			Y			x			4600					
10	Hamlet, First	W.E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, 28345	Y		Y			x			7200			x		
11	Second	A.L. Hendrick, Route 2, Box 10, Hamlet, 28345	Y					x			5869					
12	Hoffman	Norman Lantz, Route 1, Hoffman, 28347	Y				x				900					x
13	Laurel Hill	W.H. Jones, Route 1, Laurel Hill, 28351	Y					x			5400					
14	Laurinburg, East	Dave Watson, Old Marston Road, Laurinburg, 28352					x				4770			x		
15	First	J.W. Hollis, P.O. Box 904, Laurinburg, 28352	Y					x			8400					
16	North						x				3120					
17	South	Talbert Driggers, 1521 Oak St., Laurinburg, 28352									1800			x		
18	Marston	James Madison Gammons, Route 1, Box 76, Marston, 28363														
19	McDonald	F. Mack Haigler, Route 2, Rockingham, 28379			Y	x					3800					
20	Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 86 First St., Rockingham, 28379	Y					x			5200					
21	Mount Olive	Douglas Britt, 739 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379	Y		Y			x			5460					
22	New Hope	Virgil Goins, Route 3, Rockingham, 28379				x			1		1820					
23	Norman						x				2050					
24	Oak Ridge	Melvin Smith, Route 2, Box 32A, Hamlet, 28345				x					2525			x		
25	Old Hundred	W.K. Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill, 28352														
26	*Peace Valley	Billie Rainwater, Route 1, Box 49, Rockingham, 28379	Y			x					1200					
27	Pee Dee		Y		Y			x			6500					
28	Pine Grove	Lonnie E. Brigman, 75 South St., Rockingham, 28379	Y								5720					
29	Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379			Y	x					3120					
30	Pleasant Hill	Elmer Nelson, Route 3, Box 78, Rockingham, 28379				x					780					x
31	Roberdell	Caston Rayfield, Roberdell Road, Rockingham, 28379			Y			x			5200					
32	Rockingham, First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, 28379	Y		Y			x			8000					x
33	East	John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, 28379			Y			x			6240					
34	Saron	Floyd Ussery, Route 1, Ellerbe, 28338									1820					
35	Skyway							x			4160					
36	Spring Hill	W.R. Bullard, Wagram, 28396	Y					x			6235					
37	Stewartsville	Wayland B. Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg, 28352	Y		Y			x			4800					
38	**Crestview	Bruce G. Allen, Route 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham, 28379									3120			x		
	*Under watchcare of Assoc.															
	**New Churches	TOTALS									161791					

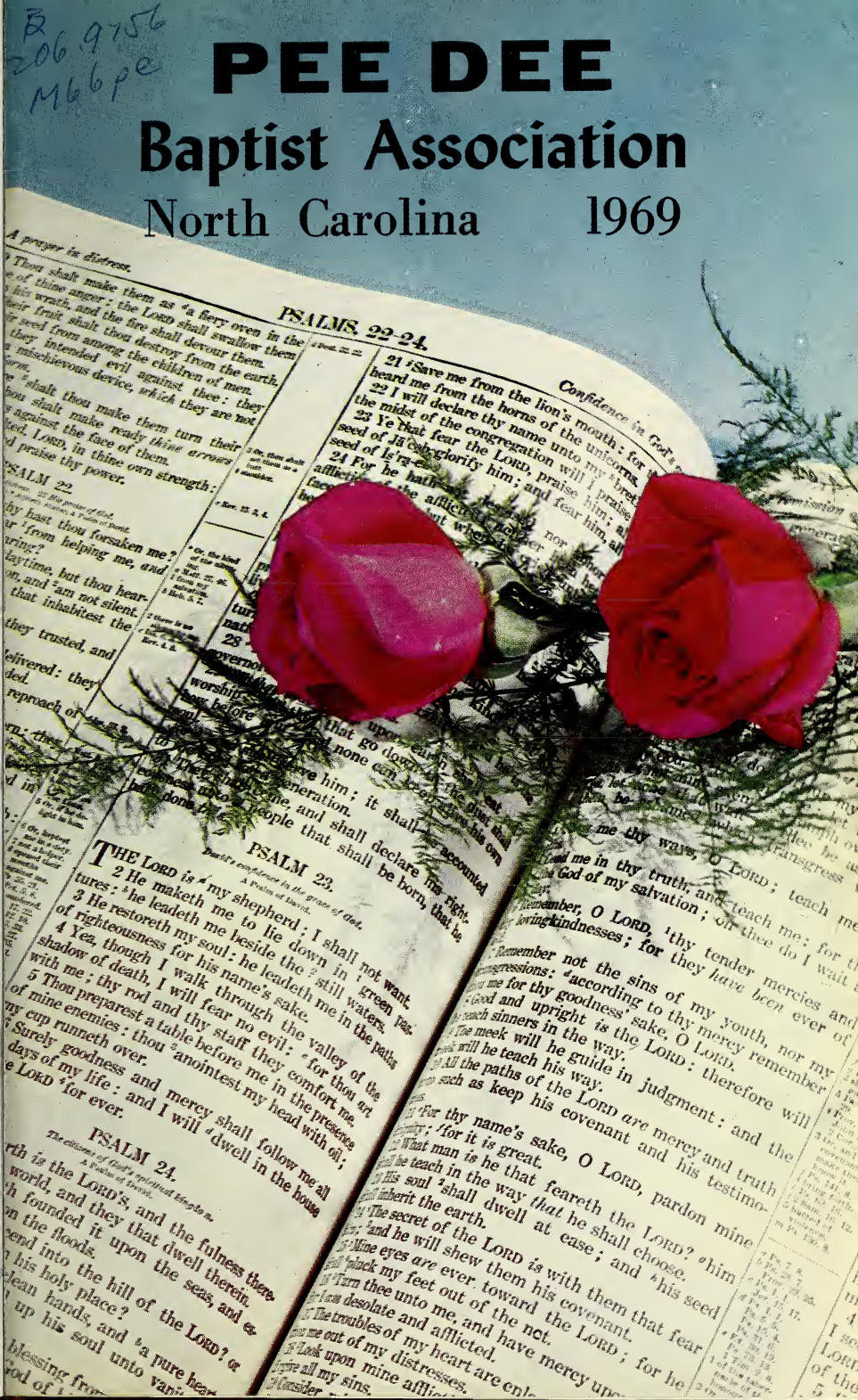
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66pe

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969



The Minutes of the

PEE DEE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

1969

HELD WITH

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
OCTOBER 21, 1969

MORNING AND AFTERNOON

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

EVENING SESSION

OCTOBER 21, 1969

THE ANNUAL MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH

CARTLEDGE CREEK
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

MORNING AND EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 20, 1970

BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKINGHAM

NIGHT SESSION, OCTOBER 20, 1970

Index

Associational Directory .....

Church Directory 5

Constitution 1

Messengers to Annual Meeting .....

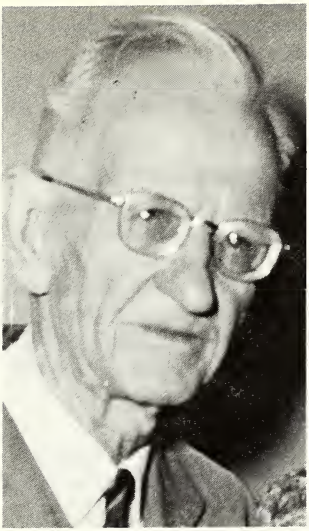
Our Beloved Dead 5

Proceedings of Annual Meeting 2

Reports:
- Baptist Children's Homes 2
- Baptist Hospital 2
- Christian Education 4
- Executive Committee 4
- Sunday School 3
- Program 2
- Missions Committee 3
- Biblical Recorder 4
- Homes for the Aging 2
- Budget 3
- Evangelism 4
- City and Metropolitan Missions 3
- Committee on Petitionary Letters 4
- Annuity Board Report 4
- Cooperative Program Report 4

Historical Tables 6

Statistical Tables 6



)EDICATED IN MEMORY OF ELBERT NEIL JOHNSON

Elbert Neil Johnson, Baptist minister, brilliant scholar, tireless student of the Bible, oet, and unusually devout Christian leader, was born February 3, 1886 in Sampson ounty, son of the late Calhoun and Laura Alderman Johnson. He received his early ducation at Dell School, Delway, N.C. He received his B.A. degree from Wake Forest ollege and his theological degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. On)ctober 1, 1913 he married Frances Livingston Johnson, daughter of the late Dr. ivingston Johnson, long-time Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

In a ministry which extended over a period of more than sixty years, Mr. Johnson erved as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Morganton, First Baptist Church, eidsville, First Baptist Church Dunn, First Baptist Church, Mount Olive, First Baptist hurch, Fair Bluff, Bear Swamp Church, Robeson Association, and the Spring Hill Baptist hurch, Wagram, his last pastorate which extended from the Fall of 1948 until his etirement, January 31, 1959.

Mr. Johnson was a diligent student of the Greek New Testament and was in great emand as teacher in Pastors' schools and Bible conferences. Mr. Johnson published nany articles, numerous pamphlets, and one book, "The Master is Here." At the time f his death he was preparing for publication a study of the book of Isaiah.

Mr. Johnson was loyal to his denomination. Until the last weeks of his life he at- ended almost all meetings of the Pastors' Conference, attended all meetings of the istrict Association, and attended fifty-five consecutive meetings of the North Carolina aptist State Convention.

Mr. Johnson interpreted death as a birth experience and had his own "glory-birth" ebruary 26, 1969. Funeral services were held at the Spring Hill Church, February 28, ith burial in the Spring Hill cemetery, Wagram, N.C. He is survived by Mrs. Johnson, ne son, Dr. Elbert N. Johnson, Jr., Columbia, S.C., two daughters, Dr. Meredith ohnson, and Mrs. Lawrence W. Hudson, Charlotte, N.C.

For many years Mr. Johnson wrote hymns and in his retirement years spent much time in this enriching endeavor. A number of his hymns have been published by the Hymn Society of America, including the following hymn on the ministry, which indicates his own deep faith in Christ and dedication of life to Him:

Lord of life that came to flower
When on Calv'ry Jesus died;
Praise to thee for grace and power,
Which can keep us at thy side.
May thy servants share thy passion,
Feel the hurt of sin-sick men;
Help us bring to them thy healing;
Thou canst make them whole again.

Lord and Light of all our being,
In whose image man is made,
Cleanse our hearts for clearer seeing,
Let thy likeness be portrayed.
Hold us, Father to thy purpose;
Help us choose thy righteous ways,
Seek thy light for each decision,
Give ourselves to thee with praise.

God of love, revealed in Jesus,
Bless the Church that bears his name;
For her mission, Lord, release us,
Send us forth with hearts aflame.
In thy Spirit may we worship,
Grant his gracious pow'r again
As we love and serve thy kingdom
In the brotherhood of men.

Draw all hearts to glad submission,
Freely offered at thy feet;
Bring our lives to full fruition;
Make thy work in us complete.
Grant us courage to be loyal,
Grace to witness and adore;
Thine the kingdom, thine the power,
Thine the glory everymore.

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS: ~~Hoyle E. Langford~~, Box 1396, Rockingham 28379
MODERATOR: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
CLERK/TREASURER: ~~Mrs. Harvey Branham,~~ 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
TRUSTEES: Gerald Owens, Gibson 28343--1970, C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe 28338--1971, Chm., ~~Harvey Branham,~~ 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345--1972

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of all Associational Officers, Heads of Departments. The Associational Missionary (Ex-Officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual eport, and chairman of all standing committees of the Association. (Article VIII).

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for he coming year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the Associational clerk.

Bethel: W. D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Beverly Hills: Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379
Calvary: E. J. Hollingsworth, 501 Austin St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial: T. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
Cordova: W. S. Kearse, Cordova 28330
Crestview: H. F. Waters, Rt. 3, Box 161, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First: J. H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Faith: Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad St., Rockingham 28379
Gibson: Gerald Owens, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: W. C. Boney, Jr., 200 Wallace St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373-B, Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman
Laurel Hill: Charles Simmons, Laurel Hill 28351
East Laurinburg

First Laurinburg: J. W. Hollis, P. O. Box 904, Laurinburg 28352
North Laurinburg: Charles Adcox, P. O. Box 535, Laurinburg 28352
South Laurinburg
Marston: Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
McDonald: F. M. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Midway: Lonnie Kelly, 81 First St., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive: B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope
Norman
Oak Ridge
Old Hundred: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spring St., Laurinburg 28352
Pee Dee: J. A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363-A, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: Leon Paul, 713 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove: Steuart King, Rt. 2, Box 412, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Elmer Nelson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Roberdell: William L. Nicholson, Starlight Dr., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, East
Rockingham, First: John B. Pittman, P. O. Box 748, Rockingham 28379
Saron: Harry Nelson, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway: James Barnes, Rt. 3, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill
Stewartsville: Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 62-M, Laurinburg 28352

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

CHILDREN HOMES: Mrs. Ed Creech Rev. Fred Nordan
BAPTIST HOSPITALS: ~~Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr., Hylan Ave., Ext., Hamlet 28345~~
HOMES FOR THE AGING: John Watson, Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: W. R. Bullard, Jr., Wagram
ANNUITY BOARD: G. L. White, Circlewood Dr., Hamlet 28345
STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION: James Mason, Laurinburg 28352
BIBLICAL RECORDER: O. E. Shelley, 301 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet 28345
PARLIAMENTARIAN: Joseph G. Davis, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379
HISTORIAN: Miss Evelyn Marks, P. O. Box 665, Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. DIRECTOR: ~~Mrs. G. Carl Lewis~~, 1340 Carolina Ave., Rockingham 28379
ASSIST. DIRECTOR: Mrs. Grover Vaughn, 905 Airport Road, Rockingham 28379
SECRETARY/TREASURER: Mrs. Winfred Saunders, 1913 Fenton Rd., Rockingham 28379
W.M.S. DIRECTOR: Mrs. David Hudson, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
Y.W.A. DIRECTOR: ~~Mrs. H. E. Langford~~, P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham 28379
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR: Mrs. ~~Alton Coble~~, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
G.A. DIRECTOR: Mrs. Dillard Richardson, Charlotte Highway, Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: Leroy Yates, 704 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379
VICE PRESIDENT: Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354 D, Rockingham 28379
R.A. LEADER: Brooks Baines, Box 444, Laurinburg 28352
MISSION ACTION LEADER: Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 62-M, Laurinburg 28352

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT: Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
SUPERINTENDENT OF OUTREACH: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
SUPERINTENDENT OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 83, Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

MODERATOR: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
V.MODERATOR: Paul Chiles, Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson 28343
CLERK-TREASURER: ~~Mrs. Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345~~ Rev. Richard E. Whitley
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: Alton Coble, 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: A. G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330
W.M.U. PRESIDENT: ~~Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Ave.~~, Rockingham 28379 Mrs. G. B. Vaughan

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR: Leroy Yates, 704 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379
MUSIC DIRECTOR: Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Box 229, Rockingham 28379
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
PARLIAMENTARIAN: Joseph G. Davis

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR: A. G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330
PASTOR ADVISOR: Bewey Shaver, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
DIRECTOR NEW CHURCH MEMBER ORIENTATION: Wayne Driggers, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH LEADER TRAINING: Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
ADULT LEADER: D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
JUNIOR LEADER: Nelson Langley, Rt. 1, Box 3, Laurel Hill 28351
PRIMARY LEADER: Mrs. Sarah Taylor, Cordova 28330
BEGINNER LEADER: Mrs. Tom Terry, Box 162, Laurinburg 28352
NURSERY LEADER: Mrs. Mae Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe 28338

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
~~Ben Broadway,~~ Chm. - 1971
J. W. Hollis - 1971
Truitt Covington - 1971
Wilbur Sullivan - 1970
Mrs. Franklin Parker - 1970
Mrs. Clarence Collier - 1970
Mrs. J. E. Howe - 1972
Mrs. John Yates - 1972
Gerald Owens - 1972

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Wayne Driggers, Chm. - 1971
Billy Graham - 1971
Glenn Snider - 1970
A. C. Corder - 1970
Jack Miller - 1972
Glenn Stutts - 1972

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Robert Spears, Chm. - 1971
Claud Smith - 1971
Caston Rayfield - 1970
Robert Bullard, Jr. - 1970
Jack Jones - 1972 (John W.) 223 E Wn Laurin
T. E. Smart - 1972
~~Mrs. H. J. Branham~~ - 1970
Richard Whitley

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
T. Robert Mullinax, Chmn. - 1972
~~Hugh Fortson~~ - 1971
Jimmy Smith - 1970
Scott Turner, Jr. - 1970
~~Mrs. H. J. Branham~~ - 1970
Mrs. R. D. Riggins - 1970

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
L. A. Talbert, Chm. - 1971
Grover B. Vaughn - 1971
Doran Cook - 1970
G. Carl Lewis - 1970

Wayne V. Riddle - 1972
Hugh C. Fortson - 1972

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Grover B. Vaughn, Chmn. - 1970
Richard Whitley - 1972
Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson - 1972
Alton A. Coble - 1970
Mrs. Charles Montieth - 1971
Mrs. Perry Parks, Jr. - 1971

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
B. M. Shaver, Chmn. - 1971
A. G. Ferris - 1971
G. Carl Lewis - 1970
Doran Cook - 1970
Stanley Cabell - 1972
Reeves Cline - 1972

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Paul Chiles, Chmn. - 1971
Brooks Baines - 1971
Archie Huggins - 1970
Mrs. Robert Russell - 1970
Mrs. Doran Cook - 1972
Mrs. J. D. Nash - 1972

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE
Alton A. Coble, Chmn. - 1971
C. B. Deane, Jr. - 1971
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr. - 1970
Wiblur Sullivan - 1970
Mrs. Grover B. Vaughn - 1972
Everett Peele - 1972

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Wayne V. Riddle, Chmn. - 1972
D. Edwin Hudson - 1972
Frank Butler - 1971
Mrs. Virginia Presler - 1971
Mrs. Robert Wood - 1970
Henry Jenkins - 1970

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
R. D. Riggins, Chm. - 1971
A. G. Ferris - 1971
W. E. Brown - 1970
Ben Pedersen - 1970
Mrs. W. H. Anderson - 1972
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson - 1972

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Kenneth Haigler, Chm. - 1971
George Best - 1971
Mrs. Lloyd Watts - 1970
Mrs. Donald McRae - 1970
Mrs. Herman McIntyre - 1972
John L. Byrd - 1972

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORT

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the Association. All of these meet at other times. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the Association.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The Association's Calendar of Activities extends from January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the first of the year.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Mae Hawks
Sue Horton
Audrey Richardson
Jennie Stoner
Wilbur Richardson
Wayne Richardson

BEVERLY HILLS
Hugh Fortson
Mrs. Laura Fortson
Miss Agnes Long
Mrs. Ruth Pankey
Mrs. Clara Smith
Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson

CALVARY
None Listed

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Miss Lizzie Covington
Mrs. Ava Talbert
Mrs. Sara Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
None Listed

CORDOVA
Taft Simmons
Mrs. Flossie Hinson
Mrs. Ola Bray
Marvin Wrape
Vernon Gardner
Rev. A. G. Ferris

CRESTVIEW
D. L. Allen, Jr.
Mrs. Ruth Bolton
Mrs. J. C. Stancil

ELLERBE, FIRST
J. H. Haywood
Mrs. J. H. Haywood
R. L. Rhyne
Mrs. Grace Cardwell
Mrs. W. R. Williams
C. B. Vuncannon

FAITH
Frank Richardson
Annie Mae Richardson
Flora Batton
Bobby Jordan

GIBSON
Howard McAlister
Mrs. Howard McAlister
Mrs. Thena Owens
Mrs. Lelia Bostic
Mrs. Pat Ingram
Rev. Paul Chiles

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. Betty I. Poythress
Stanley P. Cabell
Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr.
J. T. Strickland
Mrs. E. L. Jones
W. E. Brown
Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Nash
J. D. Uzzell
Mrs. J. D. Uzell

HAMLET, SECOND
V. H. Blanton
George Hodges
David Freeman
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Scott Turner, Jr.
Frank Steele
Mrs. Frank Steele
Harvey Branham
Mrs. Harvey Branham
Mrs. Louise Cox

HOFFMAN
None Listed

LAUREL HILL
W. H. Jones
Archie Huggins
Mrs. Beulah Smith

LAURINBURG, EAST
C. J. Snipes
Tracy Hudson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Rev. Robert Mullinax
Mrs. Robert Mullinax
Miss Sylvia Grubbs
Mrs. John Rorie
Mrs. Thurman Willis
E. M. Stubbs
Chesley Haney
Dr. John Daughtrey
Mrs. James Cranford
Donald Jordan

LAURINBURG, NORTH
None Listed

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None Listed

MARSTON
Madison Gammons
Fletcher Todd

MCDONALD
Rev. R. E. Whitley
W. T. Ussery
Roy McDonald
Mrs. Alma McDonald

MIDWAY
Rev. D. E. Hudson
Miss Beatrice Lovette
Mrs. Lonnie Kelly

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. George Wallace
Jessie Dukes
Mrs. Jimmy Hall
Albert Ludlum
Mrs. Curtis Bennett

NEW HOPE
None Listed

NORMAN
None Listed

OAK RIDGE
A. R. Gibson
Mrs. Hattie Belle Gibson
Mrs. Ruth Gibson

OLD HUNDRED

PEE DEE
Rev. K. E. Haigler
Winfred Sowders
Mrs. Edna Taylor
Mrs. Nora Lee McKenzie
Mrs. Eva Jenkins
Mrs. Martha Maness
Mrs. Sue Conigliaro

PINE GROVE
John D. White
Mrs. John D. White
Mrs. Willie Turner

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Mrs. Else Clemions
Mrs. Doran Cook
Rev. Doran Cook

PLEASANT HILL
Harvey Gerald
Alvin Airington
Elmer Nelson

ROBERDELL
Fred Hudson
J. W. Swam
Richard Morse
Mollie Morgan
Charles Hill

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Rev. Cecil Smith
Mrs. Cecil Smith
Mrs. Grace Wilson
Mrs. Sara Chappell
Jimmy Smith
Perry Smith

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Rev. G. Carl Lewis
Rev. Alton A. Coble
Mrs. John H. Yates
Leroy Yates
Mrs. Leroy Yates
James H. Pittman
Miss Frances Cartner
Mrs. W. H. Anderson

SARON
C. M. Covington
Mrs. Grace Ussery
Mrs. Ellen Nelson

SKYWAY
None Listed

SPRING HILL
W. R. Bullard, Jr.

Sam Evans
Jim Rasberry
Lee Hanna
E. L. Gibson

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mrs. C. L. Norwood
C. L. Norwood

VISITORS: E. Willard Hamrick, Wake Forest University, E.C. Watson, Home Mission Board, S.B.S. Corbin Cooper, N.C. Baptist State Convention, Davis Bowen, State Baptist Convention, Raleigh, Allen Jarrart, Fayetteville, Nonna Kay Bickerstaff, Texas, and Miss Edna Frances Dawkins, Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.

(A total of 257 messengers and visitors registered.)

* NON-STATISTICAL TABLE

*This page is included as a solemn reminder that the weightier matters for which we are responsible and in which we are engaged often defy analysis. Much that we do is measurable, but many of our efforts toward justice, mercy and faith are not. To those whose anonymous deeds to little known persons have found Divine approval, this page is dedicated.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship form such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session on Tuesday (morning, afternoon and evening) following the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

*Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.
b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Association year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with

their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAWS I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member

of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from theAssociation, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the

Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association the officers of the Association except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator who shall be nominated from the floor, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next

Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: A.G. Ferris, Chairman
Doran Cook
John Pittman
G. Carl Lewis
Phillip Tillman, Ex-officio
Hoyle E. Langford, Ex-officio

Program

for the

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "LORD, IN THIS HOUR OF TUMULT"

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21

9:15 - Pre-Session Registration
9:30 - Moments of Worship: "Lord, In This Hour of Tumult" ..... L.A. Talbert and James H. Pittman
9:40 - Call To Order
9:45 - Welcome by Host Church
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, Visitors
10:00 - Presentation of Order of Business
10:15 - Appointment of Committees
Constitution Committee ..... R.D. Riggans
10:20 - Hymn No. 268 - "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me"
10:30 - Report on Social Service Institutions
Children's Homes ..... Truitt Covington
Homes for Aging ..... Glenn Snider
Baptist Hospital ..... Paul Chiles
10:40 - Panel: This Hour of Tumult
E. Willard Hamrick, Wake Forest University
E.C. Watson, Home Mission Board S.B.C.
Corbin Cooper, N.C. Baptist State Convention
Hoyle Langford, Pee Dee Baptist Association
Moderator: T. Robert Mullinax

11:40 - Hymn No. 426 - "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
11:45 - Sermon ..... G. Carl Lewis
12:05 - Prayer
Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 - Musical Prelude
1:05 - Moments of Worship ..... L.A. Talbert and James H. Pittman
1:15 - Business
Budget, Finance Committee ..... Robert Spears
Petitionary Letters Committee ..... B.M. Shaver
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. Harvey Branham
Nominating Committee ..... Scott Turner, Jr.
Election of Moderator
Committee on Committees ..... Paul Chiles
1:40 - Report of Superintendent of Missions
Speaker ..... E.C. Watson
2:10 - Committee Reports
Christian Higher Education ..... L.W. Williamson
Annuity Board ..... K.E. Haigler
Stewardship Promotion and Cooperative Program ..... G. Carl Lewis
Baptist Foundation ..... David Jay
Biblical Recorder ..... Billy Graham
2:35 - Report on the Executive Committee
2:40 - Hymn No. 428 - "Must Jesus Bear the Cross"
2:45 - Report on our Organizations
Brotherhood ..... Leroy Yates
Training Union ..... A.G. Ferris
Sunday School ..... Alton A. Coble
3:00 - We Are Missionary Baptists
Evangelism Committee ..... Wayne Driggers
Missions Committee ..... Ben F. Broadway
3:15 - Business
Report on Registration
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Resolutions Committee
Miscellaneous Business
3:45 - Memorial Service ..... B.M. Shaver
Prayer
Adjournment

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH ROCKINGHAM

TUESDAY EVENING

7:20 - Musical Prelude
7:30 - Moments of Worship: "Lord, In the Hour of Tumult" ..... L.A. Talbert and James H. Pittman

Missions:

OUR PURPOSE - "To Tell It Like It Is"

Fayetteville Choral Group

OUR MISSION -

Report - Director: Mrs. Carl Lewis

"How is it with our Mission Work?"

Miss Edna Frances Dawkins,
Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.

Benediction

Adjournment

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Mrs. Carl Lewis, Chairman
Jimmy Smith
B.M. Shaver
Scott Turner, Jr.
Charles Ponder
Mrs. H.J. Branham

Moderator ..... Scott Turner, Jr.

Proceedings

PINE GROVE CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1969

THEME: "LORD, IN THIS HOUR OF TUMULT"

1. The 154th Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association assembled at Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, on the morning of October 21, 1969, with Scott Turner, Jr., Moderator, calling the meeting to order.

2. James H. Pittman sang, "Lord, In This Hour of Tumult" and Miss Frances Cartner accompanied at the piano. L.A. Talbert had the devotion.

3. Grover Vaughn welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of the Pine Grove Church.

4. New Pastors and workers were welcomed to the Association, by Hoyle Langford, Superintendent of Missions.

Hugh Forston ..... Beverly Hills
Robert Mullinax ..... Laurinburg, First

Mrs. Hoyt Bundy, Secretary of the Association was recognized at this time. Visitors recognized were: E. Willard Hammrick, Wake Forest University; Davis Bowen, State Baptist Convention, Raleigh.

5. Bewey Shaver, moved that the Program with suggested changes and the messengers now registered and those that would be registered constitute this session of the Pee Dee Association.

6. Appointment of Committees:

Place and Preacher:
- Hugh Forston
- W.C. Boney
- John Watson

Enrolment:
- Grover Vaughn
- Marjorie Sullivan
- Lonnie Brigman
- Mrs. Leroy Yates
- Mrs. W.A. Anderson

Constitution:
- R.D. Riggins

7. A.G. Ferris, moved that there be two changes in the constitution. 1. Article XI - Amendments that it read: This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session. 2. Article VI - Officers and Their Election, Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year.

8. The messengers sang "All The Way My Saviour Leads Me."

9. The following Reports were adopted: Children's Home, Homes for the Aging, and Baptist Hospital.

10. The hymn, "Blessed Assurance," was sung by the congregation.

11. Alton Coble reported on the Sunday School.

12. Davis Bowe, State Baptist Convention, Raleigh was given a few minutes to speak about the Sunday School in the 70's.

13. Dr. Willard Hamrick was given a few minutes to speak on Education.

14. Three questions were given to Dr. Willard Hamric, E.C. Watson, Corbin Cooper and Hoyle Langford for a panel discussion.

15. The hymn "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" was sung by the congregation.

16. After prayer, Grover Vaughn told of arrangements for the noon meal.

17. The Sermon was by G. Carl Lewis.

18. The morning session adjourned with prayer by Grover Vaughn.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

19. The afternoon session opened with James H. Pittman singing "Lord, In This Hour of Tumult," and L.A. Talbert the Devotion.

20. Business taken care of at this time was: The adoption of the Budget, Finance, Petitionary Letters, Treasurer's report and Nominating Committee report. These reports are found in the latter of this addition.

21. Scott Turner, Jr. was elected Moderator and Paul Chiles was elected Vice Moderator.

22. Committee on Order of Business: T. Robert Mullinax, Chairman and Hugh Fortson.

23. Hoyle Langford gave the Superintendent of Missions Report.

24. E.C. Watson was given a few minutes to speak to this report.

25. The Christian Higher Education, Annuity Board, Stewardship Promotion and Cooperative Program, Baptist Foundation and Biblical Recorder Reports were adopted.

26. The report from the Executive Committee was adopted.

27. The congregation sang the hymn "Must Jesus Bear The Cross."

28. The Organization's reporting were the Brotherhood and Training Union.

29. Evangelism and Missions Committee Reports were given.

30. Report on Registration: 109 Messengers and 29 Visitors making a total of 136 attending.

31. Report on Place and Preacher: T. Robert Mullinax, Preacher; Richard Whitley, Alternate.

32. Place to be referred to the Executive Committee, Monday, October 27.

33. Wayne Riddle moved that the Pee Dee Association instruct the finance Committee to allocate $100. in the budget this year and the following years to help defray expense to the host church.

34. The Resolution Committee Report was made by Mr. Mullinax: The messengers of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are indebted to the Pine Grove Baptist Church and the First Church of Rockingham for the many courtesies shown and the sharing of their physical facilities on October 21, 1969.

We express our heart-felt appreciation for the organized and spiritual manner in which we have been hosted. We further express appreciation to our Moderator, the Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. for his able leadership he has given to our Association and for the effective way in which he has presided over the sessions.

We also express our grateful appreciation to all those who appeared in leadership capacities on the program. We especially are thankful for the contribution of Dr. E. Willard Hamrick, E.C. Watson, Corbin Cooper, Hoyle Langford, L.A. Talbert, James H. Pittman, and Carl Lewis.

Finally, we urge every church in the Pee Dee Association to continue support of the Associational program of Christian missions throughout the coming fiscal year.

35. Bewey Shaver led in a few minutes of meditation in memory of those of our number who had died during the past year.

FIRST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM
NIGHT SESSION

36. Moments of Worship: James H. Pittman and L.A. Talbert.

37. The Hand of Fellowship was extended to the members of Crestview Church.

38. Therman Howard was recognized as new Pastor of Pleasant Hill.

39. G. Carl Lewis moved that this year's minutes be dedicated to E.N. Johnson, Wagram, North Carolina.

40. The Good News Singers from Fayetteville presented a Christian Folk Musical under the direction of W. Eugene Watkins.

41. The congregation sang "To God Be The Glory."

42. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Carl Lewis who in turn introduced the speaker for the evening, Miss Frances Edna Dawkins from the Foreign Mission Board.

43. The meeting adjourned with prayer by Scott Turner, Jr.

44. In the above proceedings, all reports mentioned were adopted, all motions carried and all officers nominated were elected. The reports and recommendations are printed in these minutes, in order of their adoption.

Reports

REPORT FROM COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Howe, Mrs. J. E.
Owens, Gerald
Yates, Mrs. John

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Miller, Jack
Stutts, Glenn

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Smart, T. E.
Jones, Jack

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Mullinax, T. Robert, Chairman

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Riddle, Wayne V.
Fortson, Hugh C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Vaughn, Grover B., Chairman
Hudson, Mrs. Edwin
Whitley, Richard

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
Lewis, G. Carl
Cabell, Stanley
Cline, Reeves

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chiles, Paul, Chairman
Cook, Mrs. Doran
Nash, Mrs. J. D.

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE
Coble, Alton A., Chairman
Vaughn, Mrs. Grover B.
Peele, Everette

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Riddle, Wayne V., Chairman
Hudson, Edwin
Presler, Mrs. Virginia

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Anderson, Mrs. W.H.
Wilson, Mrs. Gertrude

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Byrd, John L.
McIntyre, Mrs. Herman

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Committees
Paul Chiles, Chairman
Brooks Bains
Archie Huggins
Mrs. Richard Russell
Mrs. Doran Cook
Mrs. J.D. Nash

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality service, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through

the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. With the support and co-operation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, singificant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
Truitt Covington

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for

our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven, and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their own age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Snider

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the cause and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost of these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification

and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry were used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

In a recent report we noted that the Mother's Day Offerings for the first eight months of 1969 are now more than they were for the entire year of 1968 in twenty-two Associations. The Pee Dee Baptist Association was one of several Associations which had an increase in offerings of ten per cent or more, for which we are most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul F. Chiles

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The primary task of Sunday School is to teach the Biblical Revelation. Related tasks are to lead in reaching all prospects for the church, lead all church members to worship, witness, learn and minister daily, provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The Associational Sunday School organization plans its activities to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks.

This coming year your Associational Sunday School organization has planned the following activities:

Shaping the 70's Conference
April Training for Shaping the 70's Team
Shaping the 70's Team helping the Churches
Vacation Bible School Clinics
New Work (a search for potential mission classes)
Action Night
January Bible Study (for Pastors)
Planning stages for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign (in the next year or two)

This past year there were three V.B.S. Clinics held in the Association by our Vacation Bible School faculty. The first was held on April 14 at Cordova, the second on May 5 at Stewartsville, and the third on May 19 at New Hope, a Negro Baptist Church in Hamlet. People from other Negro churches in the surrounding area were present. This was a very rewarding meeting for all concerned. The V.B.S. faculty was: Mrs. R.D. Riggins, Mrs. R.C. Davis, Paul Chiles, Mrs. G.B. Vaughn, Mrs. David Hudson and Alton A. Coble. Mrs. Hudson also serves as V.B.S. Superintendent for the Association.

Action Night was held September 29 at Beverly Hills with a look at what is new in Sunday School work, 1969-70.

This November 7 and 8 a group of our pastors will travel to Camp CaRAway for a

study retreat. The subject for study is the January Bible Study selection for 1970 which is the Book of James. The pastors will be led by Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Sunday School Organization recommends the following goals for the coming year of Belief and Relevance emphasis:

1. That all churches make a prospect search (census) for the unchurched and unenlisted.
2. That all churches launch a Sunday School enrollment visitation program.
3. That all churches observe January Bible Study.
4. That all churches inaugurate personal witnessing plans through the Sunday School.
5. That all churches have a Vacation Bible School.
6. That all churches make preparation for the 70's.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARDS OBJECTIVE

The Sunday School Board's objective is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ, by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training.

The commitment of the Sunday School Board is to provide for the present as we prepare for the future. Both provision for the present and preparation for the future will reflect greater use of Bible material in curriculum and a continued emphasis upon reaching people for Christ and church membership.

The achievement of our objectives depends upon God's gift of strength and direction, the diligent labors of dedicated personnel, and the prayers and support of the denomination we serve.

We now prepare for a decade of aggressive and dynamic leadership as we strive to point the churches toward the trails they may blaze in performing their tasks: WORSHIP, WITNESS, EDUCATION, MINISTRY, and APPLICATION.

In reaching for the 70's, we are not letting go of the 60's until the calendar leaf is torn away. In preparing materials and programs for the next decade, we recognize an obligation to the present one. Our efforts are faithful to make provision for today while laying the foundation for tomorrow.

In grasping for the key to unlock the mysteries of changed people in a changed world, we shall never release our grasp on the eternal truths we all live to communicate. The lordship of Christ, the authority of the Bible, and the empowerment of the Holy Spirit have been, are, and will ever be the bedrock upon which all of our efforts are secured.

If your association wishes additional information or you would like to use the new 16mm motion picture, VISION, about the history and ministry of the Board, contact the Office of Public Relations, Sunday School Board, 127 Ninth Avenue N., Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

James L. Sullivan
Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Sunday School Board of the SBC

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS REPORT

Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department of the Division of Missions seeks to promote a total mission program in all of North Carolina.

The projected population growth of our state reveals a need to reach more people in the days ahead with the Christian witness of our churches. This department is the urban missionary effort of our convention to assist churches and/or associations in extending this witness.

Metropoltian missions has three distinct phases of its work, namely:

I. THE GENERAL URBAN CHURCH AND ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Research and study has been made in metropolitan mission needs and ministries and ways and means of meeting these needs. These consist in actual studies of given areas and given work to learn from these special situations.

B. Churches and associations have been assisted in specific urban needs and long range planning of asscoiational city ministries.

C. Conferences and Seminars and Clinics have been well received by ministers and lay people in this area of work. The one outstanding metropolitan missions conference ot this nature was held in Durham, Temple Baptist Church, during the year .. Also, a very successful Rural-Urban Conference was held at Gardner-Webb College.

D. Urban institutional ministries have been encouraged among industry, hospitals, rest homes, etc.

E. Church extension ministry has been encouraged through pastoral assistance in keeping with the General Board's guiding principles, for thirty-six churches and missions.

F. New church lot assistance has been provided, in keeping with the General Board's guiding principles, for seventeen churches.

II. METROLOLITAN CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

The compassion ministries of Jesus are not new - they were to all people from the beginning - "When he saw the multitude he was moved with compassion on them." Matthew 9:36.

Christ not only had compassion on the multitudes he also had compassion on individuals. He had compassion on the widow of Nain (Luke 7:11-15), on two blind men (Matthew 20:30-34), on a leper (Mark 1:40-42), and on many other people in need. Many of his miracles expressed compassion for people. In Matthew 25 he made it clear as to the seriousness of this helping ministry. The Christian Ministries is designed to meet the total compassion needs - moral and spiritual of mankind.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS. The associational Christian Social Ministries includes services in Baptist Center work (kindergarten, weekday activities, Goodwill Centers), Rescue Missions, Youth and Family Services, Literacy Migrant and Relief Ministries, The New South River Association with Mr. John Halbert as the associational director has made remarkable growth in its ministry to all of Cumberland County and its fringe areas within the association.

The Gaston Association with the Reverand Gerald Edwards as associational director, has moved ahead in its ministry to all Gaston County. We are grateful to God for these dedicated young men and their ministry in these areas of our state.

The trend seems to be at this time to move toward assistance to associational

Christian Social Ministries programs instead of isolated ministries. It is our hope that churches within the association, with assistance from the associational director, can provide individual ministries to meet the needs of its people.

B. We are assisting financially two full time Baptist Center programs. One in Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue Bapt. Center with the Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hood, Co-directors. One in Eden, the Dan Valley Baptist Center, with the Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Southard, Co-directors. These are sponsored in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and the respective associations.

A church-community weekday project was operated in the Mount Zion Association's West Hillsborough church community with Miss Patricia Ann Cox serving as summer worker. Also, another one in the mobile homes of the New South River Association, Fayetteville, with Mr. Don Saunders serving as summer worker.

C. YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES. Ministry in cooperation with the Raleigh Baptist Association and the Home Mission Board, Mr. Eugene Scarborough is serving as half-time minister of the Raleigh area.

Two limited part-time programs have been launched during 1969 - one in the Mount Zion Baptist Association with the Rev. E.J. Barbour, Jr. serving as director. Another in the Central Baptist Association with the Rev. Paul Odum serving as director. There are many more places that his ministry is needed, however, we are limited in finances and personnel at this time...

Many associations are electing Youth and Family Committees to perform a voluntary ministry as a "stop-gap method" of assistance here. All of our associations could and should elect committees to perform a volunteer ministry.

D. ADULT REHABILITATION. (This was changed this year to Youth and Family Services). A special adult rehabilitation project was held in Yates Baptist Association this year. This project directed toward alcoholics and their families. The Rev. Boyce Kimball served as minister to this project.

E. LITERACY. Workshops were conducted in several associations and among the field staff workers of metropolitan missions. One state-wide project of literacy training was held in Greensboro. Ways of implementing this work are being studied and strategies planned. Associations may request workshops in literacy if they are willing to sponsor a sixteen hour workshop. This is the minimum time required for teacher-training for non-readers.

F. MIGRANT WORK. This phase of our ministry is designed to share the Christian faith with the migrant and to develop in him a sense of his personal worth, belonging and responsibility. A cooperative ministry of this nature was held in Henderson County (Hendersonville and surrounding areas.) Mr. Charles Hayes served as minister during the summer of 1969. Volunteer leaders were used in the eastern part of North Carolina. The Rev. H.A. Privette, Superintendent of Missions of the Atlantic Baptist Association, coordinated the program for this association. Several other eastern North Carolina associations should be involved in this work.

III. THE WORK RELATED TO NON-EVANGELICALS

The work among the Jews, Catholics, Christian sects and Non-Evangelicals is directed to our churches through study and research through the help of the Home Mission Board. Basic information has been gathered and compiled in tracts and pamphlets, and distributed among our churches. Many new pamphlets related to this work have been written and distributed during the year in cooperation with the Home Mission Board's Department of Work Related to Non-Evangelicals. Our department is willing to

assist any interested association in a project of "mail out." The mail out ministry is designed to share pertinent information related to needs of the given association such as sects, etc. We welcome inquiries from the association about this cooperative ministry.

CONCLUSIONS:

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department ministries are administered in cooperation with the Departments of Metropolitan Missions, Christian Social Ministries and Non-Evangelical of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The cooperative method assists this department supplying joint employed personnel, funds, techniques and working closely with local co-sponsors of the mission's projects.

The department's continued concern and perspective is for all people, especially in urban areas of North Carolina. The department's ministries are a part of the total witness of State Missions. We use all available channels to inform churches and associations of mission opportunities and to motivate them to participate in mission actions to the glory of God and the salvation of the lost.

We convey our thanks to the Baptists of North Carolina and their churches, to Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Howard J. Ford, Director of the Division of Missions, to all the department field staff, and to Mrs. Hugh Grimmer, office secretary, for the faithful support given to metropolitan missions during the year 1969.

BUDGET 1969-70

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

A. OFFICE OPERATION Lights & Water - Heat (Gas) - Telephone - Postage - Office Supplies	$1,700.00	
Rent	720.00	
Annual Sessions	200.00	
Retirement	657.80	
Social Security for Secretary	137.28	
Auditing Associational Books	50.00	
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance	1,600.00	
Convention Expense	300.00	
Printing	600.00	
Clerk	200.00	
Janitorial Service, Supplies & Misc.	200.00	
		$ 7,565.08
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	150.00	
Training Union	150.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	
Music	75.00	
W. M. U.	75.00	

Vacation Bible School Clinics	75.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
Youth Camp	50.00	
Seminary Extension	50.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
		$ 975.00
C. SALARIES		
Superintendent of Missions	6,578.00	
Secretary	2,860.00	
		$ 9,438.00
D. MAINTENANCE		
Office Equipment	200.00	
Maintenance	200.00	
		$ 400.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$18,378.08

NOTE:

The Finance Committee recommended, and the Executive Committee has approved, that each church set a goal of $3.00 per member or 3% of their receipts for Associational Missions.

We are aware that some of our churches are giving more than this and we are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

The Finance Committee
Robert Spears, Chairman
Claud Smith, Jr.
Caston Rayfield
W.R. Bullard, Jr.
Ed Vuncannon
Mrs. Harvey Branham
Kenneth Etheridge

Rockingham, N.C.
October 6, 1969

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby certify that I have this date completed an audit of the books and records of the Superintendent of Missions, Pee Dee Baptist Association, for the Associational year ending September 30, 1969.

The result of this audit discloses that all books, records and bank accounts are in perfect balance.

I further certify that all attached schedule in connection with this audit, and to which I have affixed my signature, represent a true and complete record of the transactions of the said Superintendent of Missions.

(Signed) T. Glenn Long
Accountant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and for the County of Richmond, State of N.C., this the 6th day of October, 1969.

(Signed) W.H. Jackson, Notary Public

My Commission expires December 2, 1970.

Chief Magistrate of Richmond County

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance Sheet
September 30, 1969

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash		
Southern National Bank	$ 349.82	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	1,129.00	
Total Current Assets		$1,478.82
FIXED ASSETS		
Office Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	$2,004.64	
Less Allowance for Depreciation	214.66	1,789.98
Office Supplies		53.60
Total Fixed Assets		$1,843.58
Total Assets		$3,322.40

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES	NONE	
Total Liabilities and Proprietorship		$3,322.40

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Reconciliation of Bank Account
September 30, 1969

Southern National Bank
Rockingham, N. C.

Balance on Deposit August 31, 1969	$ 405.78	
Deposits	1,456.25	
Balance		1,862.03
Checks issued	1,384.48	
Balance		$ 477.55

Balance per Bank	$ 477.55

Less Checks Outstanding

Number	560,	$5.00
"	586,	5.00
"	646,	5.00
"	681,	26.00
"	682,	23.18
"	683,	63.55
Total of Checks Outstanding		$ 127.73

Corrected Balance as of September 30, 1969 $ 349.82

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

Pee Dee Baptist Association
Amounts Received from Churches
1968-1969 Associational Year

CHURCH	AMOUNT	HONORARIUM
Bethel	$ 52.00	
Beverly Hills	483.00	
Cartledge Creek	231.81	
Cobb Memorial	350.00	$ 30.00
Cordova	500.00	
Crestview	280.85	
Ellerbe, First	350.00	205.00
Faith	166.83	
Gibson	165.00	

Hamlet-Calvary	400.00	
Hamlet-First	1,800.00	
Hamlet-Second	727.75	15.00
Hoffman	10.00	
Laurel Hill	487.53	25.00
Laurinburg-East	60.00	
Laurinburg-First	1,250.00	
Laurinburg-North	209.93	
Laurinburg-South	50.00	
McDonald	424.00	
Marston	294.12	
Midway	68.00	
Mount Olive	218.40	
New Hope	25.00	
Norman	54.00	80.00
Oak Ridge	25.00	40.00
Old Hundred	15.00	
Peace Valley Mission		
Pee Dee	50.00	
Pine Grove	523.95	30.00
Pleasant Grove	415.00	15.00
Pleasant Hill	40.00	
Roberdel	431.41	
Rockingham-East	305.00	
Rockingham-First	1,491.66	
Saron	315.00	
Skyway	15.00	
Spring Hill	390.00	
Stewartsville	478.74	
Totals	$13,153.98	$440.00

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Income Statement
Associational year ending September 30, 1969

Balance on Deposit August 31, 1968		$ 1,077.55
RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	$13,153.98	
Baptist State Convention	2,328.00	
Designated	317.50	
Honorarium	440.00	
Refund, North Carolina Sales Tax	40.47	
Employee's Portion F. I. C. A. Tax	122.24	

Withdrawn, Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	200.00	
Gross Receipts		$16,602.19
Balance		$17,679.74
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Superintendent's Salary	5,980.00	
Secretary's Salary	2,600.00	
Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Automobile Expense	1,200.00	
Superintendent's Retirement	598.00	
Secretary's Social Security	244.49	
House Rental	1,600.00	
Office Rental	720.00	
Convention Expenses	300.00	
Janitor and Cleaning	131.61	
Printing	595.83	
Sunday School Expense	69.40	
Training Union Expense	132.65	
Brotherhood Expense	58.00	
W. M. U. Expense	31.70	
Vacation Bible School Expense	52.08	
Evangelism	75.65	
Annual Sessions	165.71	
Designated Expense	270.00	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Assoc. (Deposit)	50.00	
Office Supplies	590.67	
Postage	352.14	
Equipment (Purchase)	232.48	
Electricity	191.88	
Water	28.00	
Heat	106.38	
Telephone and Telegraph	429.62	
Auditing	25.00	
Miscellaneous	98.63	
Repairs & Maintenance	200.00	
Gross Operating Expenses		$17,329.92
Balance on Deposit as of September 30, 1969		$ 349.82

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long, Accountant

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
Pee Dee Baptist Association

	1967-68	1968-69
BETHEL	104.00	52.00

BEVERLY HILLS	417.00	483.00
CARTLEDGE CREEK	127.88	231.81
COBB MEMORIAL	455.00	350.00
CORDOVA	400.00	500.00
CRESTVIEW	150.04	280.85
ELLERBE, 1st	245.00	350.00
FAITH	76.08	166.83
GIBSON	150.00	165.00
HAMLET, CALVARY	460.00	400.00
HAMLET, 1st.	1,600.03	1,800.00
HAMLET, 2nd	729.30	727.75
HOFFMAN	10.00	10.00
LAUREL HILL	350.68	487.53
LAURINBURG, E.	60.00	60.00
LAURINBURG, 1st	350.00	1,250.00
LAURINBURG, N.	240.23	209.93
LAURINBURG, S.	71.00	50.00
McDONALD	424.00	424.00
MARSTON	169.24	294.12
MIDWAY	40.00	68.00
MOUNT OLIVE	223.40	218.40
NEW HOPE	30.00	25.00
NORMAN	6.00	54.00
OAK RIDGE	45.00	25.00
OLD HUNDRED	20.00	15.00
PEE DEE	30.00	50.00
PINE GROVE	269.23	523.35
PLEASANT GROVE	435.00	415.00
PLEASANT HILL	25.00	40.00
PEACE VALLEY	25.00	
ROBERDEL		431.41
ROCKINGHAM, E.	385.00	305.00
ROCKINGHAM, 1st	1,908.26	1,491.66
SARON	115.00	315.00
SKYWAY	10.00	15.00
SPRING HILL	350.00	390.00
STEWARTSVILLE	294.74	478.74

Total gifts for 1968-69	$13,153.98
Total gifts for 1967-68	10,801.11
Increase	$ 2,352.87

(The above amounts include your check for Minutes)

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

This Committee has met twice this year concerning two churches that have been under the watch-care of the Association for the past year. Our first meeting was with the pastor of Peace Valley Baptist Church on July 28, 1969. This Committee does not

recommend Peace Valley's membership into the Association for the following reasons:

The church has not submitted any further reports or records to the Association, there has been no support to the Association in any way during 1968-69. The church has no deacons and has lost most of its membership.

The Committee met with the pastor and deacons of Crestview Baptist Church on August 28, 1969. After a year under the watch-care of the Association and our examination, this Committee makes the following report:

Finding everything in order and acceptable, we recommend that Crestview Baptist Church be accepted into the membership of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Petitionary Letters
B.M. Shaver, Chairman
A.G. Ferris
Doran Cook
Alton A. Coble
Stan Cabell

REPORT FROM NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CLERK-TREASURER
Mrs. Harvey Branham

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT
Rev. Alton A. Coble

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR
Rev. A. G. Ferris

W. M. U. DIRECTOR
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Mr. Leroy Yates

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. R. D. Riggins

AUDITOR
Mr. T. Glenn Long

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joseph G. Davis

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Mr. James Mason

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mrs. Ed Creech

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Mrs. G. T. McGowen, Jr.

HOMES FOR THE AGING
Mr. John Watson

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
Mr. W. R. Bullard, Jr.

ANNUITY BOARD
Mr. G. L. White

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Mr. A. C. Corder

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Mr. O. E. Shelley

HISTORIAN
Miss Evelyn Marks

Respectfully submitted,
The Nominating Committee
Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman
Ben Broadway
Grover Vaughn
Alton Coble
Mrs. Charles Montieth
Mrs. Perry Parks, Jr.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Another year of our Associational work has come to an end. We feel that it has been a good year in many ways. Listed below are some of the things that I have done:

1. preached 51 times in our churches
2. spoke at several prayer meetings
3. attended 11 pastor's conferences
4. had a part in licensing one of our young men to the gospel ministry
5. attended twelve state meetings outside of the association
6. attended Sunday School Week and Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest
7. Worked with several pulpit committees in helping them secure information concerning prospective pastors
8. Assisted churches in finding supply pastors
9. had many individuals conferences with people
10. During this year we have completed two Seminary Extension Courses and there are two more in progress at the present time. We owe a debt of gratitude to Mrs. Hayes and Mrs. Smart for their time and talent in writing a Music Course for our Association which is being taught at the present time - we hope you are enrolled.
11. we had 787 people to visit the Associational Office this year, have mailed out approximately 10,000 pieces of mail, and I have driven my car 18,720 miles

We feel as if there have been many accomplishments, and if there has, it has come about because of your wonderful spirit of cooperation.

Thanks for all you do, physically and financially, in helping us do this work.

Respectfully submitted,
H.E. Langford,
Superintendent of Missions

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention functions chiefly through the Council. The Council membership is made up of eighteen members of the Education Committee of the General Board, seven college presidents, seven chairmen of boards of trustees, and seven academic deans. Ex-officio members include the president of the Convention, president of the General Board, General-Secretary Treasurer of the Convention, and the president of the State Woman's Missionary Union.

Dr. Ben C. Fisher is director of the Division of Christian Higher Education and executive secretary of the Council. Miss Grace Yow is secretary to Dr. Fisher.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 12,000 students.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

In each college catalog may be found a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian college operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commitment life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

The North Carolina Baptist college curricula provide courses in the study of Bible, Church History, and related subjects which give students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

All colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide an opportunity for worship, meditation, scripture, prayer, music and preaching. Baptist colleges are not only concerned with the special role of training the Christian vocational worker, but they are also concerned with teaching churchmen who will take Christian views and sympathies into any vocation which they enter.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist college lifeline. Administrations, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
L.H. Williamson

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

INFLATIONARY TREND CONTINUES

During 1968, neither inflation nor the economy showed any evidence of a slow down. Even as late as the second quarter of 1968, there was no sign of a leveling off by the inflationary trend. The cost of living rose 4.7% pushing the Consumer Price Index to a record 123.7 in December, 1968. This was the greatest increase since 1951.

This inflationary trend continued to affect the buying power of everyone, including the retired.

To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement program by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A," the basic retirement fund; Plan "B," the supplementary fund; and Plan "C," the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program
2. 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A," 1,538 more than in 1967
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4. 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees
5. $173,863 given in relief grants
6. $6,54[illegible],169 paid in total relief and protection benefits

7. 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8. 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain

THIRD YEAR FOR "13th CHECK"

For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist building or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
K.E. Haigler

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

WHEN THE WORD "STEWARDSHIP" is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs $ $ $! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means RESPONSIBILITY -- responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time, our talents and our abilities. The Christian attitude is that we are responsible beings and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

Those of us who are privileged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training in the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our very best to this ministry.

Materials for informing our people are produced and distributed by the Department of Stewardship and Development. R.T. Greene is Secretary and Mrs. Susan Cockrane is office secretary.

Teaching and training in the Forward Program, Growth in Christian Stewardship and Simple Plans for Stewardship Development is the reasponsibility of Harold White and his associate, Cleve Wilkie. Mrs. Dorothy Smith is office secretary.

Mrs. Smith is also office secretary for the Annuity Department, Guy Cain, Secretary.

The distribution of films, filmstrips and other audio visual materials and a radio and television ministry is carried on by L.J. Morriss, Mrs. Esther Kidd, office secretary, is assisted by Mrs. Frances Riley and Mrs. Sylvia Neely in this work.

O.J. Hagler is Director of the Division and Mrs. Lacy Coates is secretary.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM is the MAIN channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Missions program. The goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

A special State Missions Offering goal of $250,000 is a challenge to all Baptist churches. Other approved special offerings -- The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, The Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, the Hospital Special on Mother's Day, the Thanksgiving Special for the Baptist Children's Home, Christian Education on Father's Day and the offering for the Homes for the Aging in February -- all combine to an amount that will approach ten million dollars in 1969.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget.
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Co-operative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	1967-68	1968-69
BETHEL	50.00	86.00
BEVERLY HILLS	1,066.00	1,249.00
CARTLEDGE CRK.	1,550.00	929.00
COBB MEMORIAL	2,108.00	1,786.00
CORDOVA	6,000.00	6,152.00
CRESTVIEW	770.00	1,032.00
ELLERBE, FIRST	1,500.00	1,600.00
FAITH	844.00	667.00
GIBSON	400.00	417.00
HAMLET, CALVARY	1,647.00	1,914.00
HAMLET, FIRST	19,085.00	20,581.00
HAMLET, SECOND	4,091.00	3,578.00
HOFFMAN		
LAUREL HILL	1,704.00	1,683.00
LAURINBURG, E.	1,079.00	1,094.00
LAURINBURG, F.	5,000.00	6,000.00
LAURINBURG, N.	359.00	346.00
LAURINBURG, S.	93.00	70.00
MCDONALD	1,400.00	1,450.00
MARSTON	180.00	180.00
MIDWAY	50.00	180.00
MT. OLIVE	624.00	624.00
NEW HOPE		
NORMAN		17.00
OAK RIDGE	55.00	15.00
OLD HUNDRED		10.00
PEE DEE	249.00	219.00
PINE GROVE	959.00	744.00
PLEASANT GROVE	2,004.00	2,019.00
PLEASANT HILL	25.00	25.00
PEACE VALLEY		
ROBERDEL		
ROCKINGHAM, E.	646.00	1,140.00
ROCKINGHAM, F.	22,941.00	22,630.00
SARON	409.00	463.00
SKYWAY		
SPRING HILL	1,600.00	1,760.00
STEWARTSVILLE	1,516.00	1,737.00

Total gifts for 1968-69	$82, 397. 00
Total gifts for 1967-68	80, 004. 00
Increase in Cooperative Program gifts	$ 2, 393. 00

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1969

By: C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. have now reached beyond the only million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to:

(1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
David W. Jay

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the RECORDER is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the RECORDER has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark -- an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the RECORDER gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists,

our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The RECORDER should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Graham

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met four times during the past year. Reports were received at the meetings from the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Superintendent of Missions and Financial Reports.

1. The following items of business were taken care of at the October 29, 1968 meeting:

The Moderator appointed a committee of five to study the possibilities of purchasing some property for the Associational Office. They were to bring a report back to the Executive Committee at their next meeting.

Mr. Broadway reported for the Nominating Committee. The following committees were elected: Missions, Nominating, Evangelism, Finance, Order of Business, Ordination Advisory, Petitionary Letters, Committee on Committees, Interracial Cooperation, Seminary Extension, Constitution and Resolutions, and Associational Representatives, Parliamentarian, Historian and Associational Council.

The motion was made that we approve an application to the Baptist State Convention for financial aid for the Associational Missionary in the amount of $3,000.

2. At the January 27, 1969 meeting there were 27 members present. The Vice-Moderator, Wayne Driggers, called the meeting to order in the absence of the Moderator, Scott Turner, Jr. Leroy Yates reported for the committee on a property site for the Associational Office. The property not being suitable and that no property would be purchased at this time.

The Camp Committee appointed by the Moderator were: Beway M. Shaver, Chairman, Paul Chiles, Alton A. Coble, Mrs. Doran Cook and Mrs. David Hudson.

3. With 18 members present at the April 28, 1969 meeting, Mr. Turner reported for the Camp Committee. There would be no Associational Camp this year. That we encourage our children to attend the state camps we have. A motion was made that the Camp Committee be continued and plans begun for the possibility of having a Camp next year.

Mr. Langford suggested that a picture and an up-to-date history of each church be given to him to be made into a booklet of about 100 pages for approximately $2.00 each. After some discussion a motion was made that the Moderator appoint a Committee to study this suggestion with Miss Marks and Mr. Langford and that a report be brought back to the Executive Committee at their next meeting. Ben Broadway was appointed Chairman, Glenn Snider and Leroy Yates.

4. At the July 28, 1969 meeting Mr. Broadway gave a special report on the Association publishing a booklet with a brief history of each church in the Pee Dee Association.

The following recommendations were made:

1. That we print a brief history of each church in the Pee Dee Association This will be incorporated into a booklet along with a brief history of the Association itself.

2. The Booklet will be a compiled as follows:
   a. Each church allotted three (3) pages in the base price of the booklet
   b. One (1) page will contain a picture of the church building
   c. One (1) page opposite the picture will carry the history of the church but to continued in the back of the book for the third page
   d. The history of the Association will be placed as the Committee may see fit

3. Any church desiring more than the three (3) pages alloted as per item two, will be considered as extra expense for the booklet and will be charged to the church at the rate of nine dollars ($9.00) per page.

4. That the Association purchase 600 copies at the approximate price of two ($2.00) dollars per copy which will be made available to the members of the churches at the best price possible.

Bob Spears presented the proposed budget for 1969-70 for approval by the Executive Committee. A motion was made that the Executive Committee suggest that a goal for each Church be set at $3.00 per church member or 3% of the total receipts of the churches.

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Place and Preacher: Hugh C. Fortson, Chairman, W.C. Boney, Jr. and John Watson.

The Committee on Enrollment were Grover Vaughn, Chairman, Majorie Sullivan, Lonnie Brigman, Mrs. Leroy Yates, and Mrs. W.H. Anderson.

In the above proceedings, all reports mentioned were adopted all motions carried and all officers nominated were elected.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr., Moderator

ANNUAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

These are exciting days for Church Training. Many new ideas, new materials, and the new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through the Church Training Ministry. This has been a busy year for Church Training in the Pee Dee Association. We have 22 Training Unions in our Association with an enrollment of 1,421. Our goal for next year is 37 Training Unions with an enrollment of 1,600.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to keep Associational Training Union sponsored events. They were Associational Youth Night and the Associational "M" Night. These events were very successful and proved to be inspirational to all who attended. "M" Night was held November 25, 1968 at the First Baptist Church in Hamlet, N.C. We had a total attendance of 293. Twenty-two churches were represented, 14 pastors present, 14 directors present, and one Associate pastor. Youth Night was held March 9, 1969 at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C., with an approximate attendance of 275.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying

on the Church Training work. I would like to plead with you to support and make use of the Church Training Ministries as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
A.G. Ferris,
Associational Training
Union Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence, in some places across the state, of being genuine spiritual revivals ... Where God's people sowed bountifully, they reaped gloriously. In our Association the Crusade was gratifying. The Holy Spirit blessed and used the Crusade to bring renewal and regeneration to many individuals. Several pastors of the Pee Dee Association were excited about the results.

The Chairman of Evangelism was unable to get a report of additions from all the participating churches, but the following statistics were received:

First Baptist, Laurinburg: 3 baptisms, 3 transfer of letter and 1 by statement
Stewartsville: 2 baptisms, 4 transfer of letter, 1 by statement
Laurel Hill: 2 by baptism
Skyway: 7 by baptism
Rockingham, 1st 14 baptisms, 2 transfer of letter
Hamlet, Second 2 by baptism
Bethel: 1 by baptism, 7 by letter
Calvary: 1 by baptism
Cobb Memorial 1 by baptism

As we face the future in evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state some of the characteristics were:

1. In every state where an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people---usually the leaders. This definitely says something to us for the future.

2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. Young people are prominent in many places today (mostly in worldly places), and it is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose, as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches. This has taken place in several churches in North Carolina this year. It ought to be happening everywhere.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some "MUSTS" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inherent Word of God.

2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for

spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.

3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Driggers

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association had one called meeting during the year.

The general program of the Association was discussed at length with our superintendent. We feel that it was a helpful meeting. There were no recommendations.

We look forward to a new year trusting God for leadership and our people to follow Him.

Respectfully submitted,
J.W. Hollis
Truitt Covington
Wilbur Sullivan
Mrs. Franklin Parker
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mrs. C.E. Millson
Lonnie Kelly
Winfred Taylor
Ben F. Broadway, Chairman

PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1969

2 Carrier Air Conditioning Units
1 Bell and Howell Movie Projector
1 70 x 70 Screen
1 Viewlex Film Strip Projector
1 Office Desk
2 Office Desk Chairs
1 A. B. Dick 52 Folding Machine
1 A. B. Dick 525 Mimeograph Machine
1 I. B. M. Selectric Typewriter
1 Royal Adding Machine
2 Filing Cabinets
1 Preimer Paper Cutter
1 Typewriter Table
2 8 ft. Folding Tables
12 Folding Chairs
1 Pencil Sharpener
1 Bulletin Board
1 Coat Rack
2 sets Office Shelves
2 Easels
1 Literature Rack
2 Book Cases
1 Hanson Mail Scales
2 Waste Baskets
1 Chair (Gift of W. M. U.)
1 Elliott Addresserette
1 A. B. Dick Mimeoscope
1 12" Pilot Stapler
1 Rug

Our Beloved Dead

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Oma Valverde
Frank Heavener, Jr.

CALVARY
Mr. J. Y. Currie

CARTLEDGE CREEK
L. C. Covington, Sr.

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. B. B. Page
Walter Wright
Mrs. Fleeta Wilson
Mrs. Lonnie Walker

CORDOVA
John B. Morrow
Mrs. Carrie McKnight
Mrs. Doris Coble

CRESTVIEW
H. Tom Allen

ELLERBE, FIRST
M. L. Hunter
D. F. Warner, Honorary Deacon
Mrs. Joe Abbott

FAITH
C. W. Richardson

GIBSON
O. W. McManus, O. M.
Mrs. Walter Herndon

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. O. C. Branch
A. J. Burrows
Joseph M. Dean
Mrs. C. M. Freeman
Mrs. R. M. Galloway, Sr.
Robert L. Griffin
H. Grady Rosser
J. F. Stegall
Mrs. J. P. Strickland
Claude C. Taylor, Deacon
W. C. Warwick
E. L. Woodall
Mrs. G. L. White

HAMLET, SECOND
Ira Cecil Strader
Clyde Burns

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. D. A. McLeod

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Lide Carter

LAURINBURG, FIRST
C. B. Berry
Norris M. Wright
W. F. Burney
L. E. Snelling
J. S. Cain
Mrs. J. H. Willis

MCDONALD
D. E. Blue
John Currie
J. F. Haigler

MIDWAY
Mrs. Annie Gulledge

NEW HOPE
Rev. Walter Culler
W. E. Goins
Thomas Culler

NORMAN
Lonnie Hooplaugh

PEE DEE
Arthur Batton
Mrs. Alex Hamilton
Mrs. Ida Owens
Mrs. J. W. Russell

PINE GROVE
Thomas J. Batton
George F. Eaddy
Oliver E. Haune
Mrs. Amanda Langley
Mrs. Martha Ann Wilson
D. B. Bailey

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Brigman

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Mildred Presley
Mrs. Nannie Rhodes

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. Minnie Mullis
Mrs. Laura Wallace
Forrest Arnette
Ike Sessoms

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
K. M. Bennett
Mrs. Robert L. Covington
Miss Ada Dowd
Mrs. J. R. McLendon
W. H. Parker
Mrs. Arthur W. Porter
Mrs. T. F. Sanders
Mrs. J. G. Threadgill
Hugh Warner
Mrs. Raymond B. White

SARON
J. A. McRae
William Carroll

SPRING HILL
E. N. Johnson, O. M. R.
Miss Onetah McMillan
D. M. Watson, Deacon
Jim Williams, Deacon

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. William Priest

Church Directory

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bill Currie (Bethel), Roberdell, Rockingham 28379
Wilbur Richardson (Bethel), 592 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Rufus Bolton (Cordova), Cordova 28330
Dr. James B. Willis (Hamlet, First), 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Stanley Cabell (Hamlet, First), 606 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
L.M. Deaton (Hoffman), Hoffman 28347
Spencer Ludlow (Laurinburg, First), St. Andrews College, Laurinburg 28352
William Winn (Laurinburg, First), Route 4, Box 197, Laurinburg 28352
J.M. Sanford (Pee Dee), 911 Airport Road, Rockingham 28379
V.G. Stone (Pine Grove), 14 Flowers St., Rockingham 28379

Ralph J. Rasberry (Rockingham, First), 424 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
Alton A. Coble (Rockingham, First), 217 Elder St., Rockingham 28379
K.S. Jones (Spring Hill), Wagram 28396
Arch McMillan (Spring Hill), Wagram 28396

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Laurinburg, South: Terry Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Rockingham, East: Julian Bryan, Hartsville, S.C.

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCH

Bethel: Talmadge Gerald, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill: Nelson Langley, Route 1, Box 3, Laurel Hill 28351
Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East: Alton Watson, Old Maxton Rd., E. Laurinburg 28352
McDonald: J.O. Huggins, 113 Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: James A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 28379
Thomas E. Pratt, Route 2, Box 354 E., Rockingham 28379
Harold West, 36 Church St., E. Rockingham 28379

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Dr. J.B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Rufus Bolton, Cordova 28330

NO STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY LISTED ON CHURCH LETTERS

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Mrs. Ruby Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS: Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: Mrs. Perry M. Parks, Jr., 207 Pine Hill Ave., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Jim Biddix, Rt. 3, Box 71, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. T. G. Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379

CORDOVA: Mrs. Nellie Evans, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham 28379
CRESTVIEW: Mrs. Francis Waters, Box 161, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Don Wilson, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH
GIBSON: Mrs. B. M. Stubbs, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. George T. McGowan, Jr., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. D. A. Knight, P. O. Box 149, Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Mrs. H. L. Heafner, Box 133, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Beulah Tindall, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: Mrs. Shirley Watts, 1016 Elizabeth Ave., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. John Rorie, Rt. 4, Box 160 A, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Louise Ackerman, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH
MARSTON
MCDONALD: Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 225, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Betty Dawkins, 512 Roberdell Rd., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE
NORMAN
OAK RIDGE
OLD HUNDRED
PEE DEE: Mrs. K. E. Haigler, P. O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL
ROBERDELL: Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 8 Fourth Ave., Rockingham 28379
SARON: Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Box 277, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY
SPRING HILL: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE: Mrs. Wayne V. Riddle, 1232 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg 28352

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
BETHEL	
BEVERLY HILLS	Jimmy Maske, Bynum Rd., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET	
CARTLEDGE CREEK	
COBB MEMORIAL	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., E., Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA	
CRESTVIEW	
ELLERBE, FIRST	
FAITH	
GIBSON	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST	
HAMLET, SECOND	George Hodges, P. O. Box 108, Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN	
LAUREL HILL	
LAURINBURG, EAST	
LAURINBURG, FIRST	
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Frank Rhyne, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	
MARSTON	
MCDONALD	
MIDWAY	
MOUNT OLIVE	
NEW HOPE	
NORMAN	
OAK RIDGE	
OLD HUNDRED	
PEE DEE	
PINE GROVE	Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE	
PLEASANT HILL	
ROBERDELL	
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Dr. Ralph E. Gandy, Jr., 601 Rockingham Rd. Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST	Jimmy Smith, 1011 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379
SARON	
SKYWAY	
SPRING HILL	
STEWARTSVILLE	Darrell Phillips, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Wayne Richardson, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS: Timmy Maske, Bynum Rd., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: Mrs. C. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Miss Becky Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Claude Brigman, 104 Pence St., Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA: Edward Hall, Box 145, Cordova 28330
CRESTVIEW: Miss Debra Brown, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST: Robbie Rollins, Rockingham 28379
FAITH: Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Mrs. Howard McAlister, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352
HAMLET, SECOND: C. D. Callicutt, College Pk., Trailer Pk., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: Kathy Huggins, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: W. M. McFadyen, Jr., Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Miss Sylvia Grubbs, 113 W. Covington St., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 731 N. Gill St., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH
MARSTON: Miss Judy Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
MCDONALD: Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: Brady Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
NORMAN: Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candor 27229
OAK RIDGE: Terry Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED
PEE DEE: Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: Thomas W. Lott, 1009 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
PLEASANT GROVE: Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379

PLEASANT HILL: Francis Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
ROBERDELL: Fred Hudson, McNeil St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, #7 Oakwood Court Apts., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Richard O'Brien, Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379
SARON: J. E. Meacham, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: Mrs. Bobby Baker, Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL: Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE: Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg 28352

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS: Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: Mr. Burdette Hicks, 2 Madison St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Margaret Stall, 415 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA: Edward Hall, Box 145, Cordova 28330
CRESTVIEW
ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P. O. Box 272, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH: Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad St., Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Gerald Owens, Rt., Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST: Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: A. L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN
LAUREL HILL: Carl Sampson, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Charles Adcox, P. O. Box 535, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH
MARSTON
MCDONALD: Mrs. Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: Lonnie Kelly, 86 First Ave., Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE
NEW HOPE

NORMAN
OAK RIDGE
OLD HUNDRED
PEE DEE: Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: Mrs. Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Daniel E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL
ROBERDELL: William J. Jones, 226 Spivey St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Bob D. Ellis, 112 Woodland Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Alex A. Sessoms, County Home Rd., Rockingham 28379
SARON
SKYWAY
SPRING HILL
STEWARTSVILLE: Wayland B. Massengill, P. O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Glenda Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS: Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, FIRST: Mrs. G. A. Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Roy Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 63B, Hamlet 28345
CORDOVA: Mrs. Christine Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 99A, Rockingham 28379
CRESTVIEW: Mrs. Gurney Chappel, Rt. 3, Box 4A, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. F. L. Stutts, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH
GIBSON: Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. George H. Cockman, Jr., 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Addie H. Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Mrs. Betty B. Moss, Marston
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351

LAURINBURG, EAST: Miss Pearl Caulder, 5th St., E., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: F. D. Warren, Rt. 4, Box 162-A, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Bea Evers, P. O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH: Miss Dorothy Wagner, Third St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON: Mrs. Eddie Powers, Box 7, Marston 28363
MCDONALD: Mrs. Dean Frye, 101-A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345
MIDWAY: Mrs. Lily Stedman, Railroad St., E., Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Louise Jordan, P. O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
NORMAN: Mary Martin, Rt. 2, Box 88C, Candor 27229
OAK RIDGE: Miss Cora L. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352
PEE DEE: Mrs. Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338
ROBERDELL: Mrs. Estelle Sanford, 104 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. Bill Smith, 1003 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. Marie B. Morris, Box 884, Rockingham 28379
SARON: Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: James Barnes, Rt. 3, Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL: Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE: Mrs. Wayland Massengill, P. O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Glenn Snider, P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338
BEVERLY HILLS: Hugh Fortson, Rt. 3, Bynum Rd., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: Bewey M. Shaver, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK: L. A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL
CORDOVA: A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 98, Cordova 28330
CRESTVIEW: Reeves Cline, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST
FAITH: R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Box 229B, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Paul Chiles, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST: Ben F. Broadway, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27581
LAUREL HILL: Wayne Driggers, P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: John R. Byrd, P. O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: T. Robert Mullinax, 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Robert W. Rollins, Rt. 2, Box 41B, Hamlet 28345
LAURINBURG, SOUTH: Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON: Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27581
MCDONALD: Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE
NEW HOPE
NORMAN
OAK RIDGE: James Harvey Gerald, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352
PEE DEE: K. E. Haigler, P. O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: G. B. Vaughan, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL: Thermond Howard, Rt. 1, Box 772, Albemarle 28001
ROBERDELL: David W. Jay, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Cecil Smith, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379

SARON: Billy M. Graham, Box 296, Ellerbe, 28338
SKYWAY: Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Maxton 28364
SPRING HILL
STEWARTSVILLE: Wayne V. Riddle, 1232 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg 28352

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS: Thaddeus Lee Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: Mrs. C.E. Millson, 717 Spring., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Louise Pope, P.O. Box 457, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., E. Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA: Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330
CRESTVIEW: Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr. R'ham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST: W.B. Myrick, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH: Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: A.J. Gardner, Gibson 28343
HAMLET, FIRST: Harry E. Hansen, Jr., 505 Walnut Ave., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Donald Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 128, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: Miss Thelma Godwin, 5th St., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Cecil O. Daughtry, P.O. Box 1633, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH: Miss Dorothy Wagner, Third St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON: Mrs. Jimmie Smith, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363
MCDONALD: Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 261, Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14 B, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
NORMAN: Mrs. Robert R. Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32 A, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352
PEE DEE: Mrs. J.A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363 A, Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: Herman C. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 270 E, Hamlet 28345
PLEASANT GROVE: D.E. Campbell, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL: Elvin Troxler, Rt. 2 Box 105, Ellerbe 28338
ROBERDELL: Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. E.R. Tull, 1610 Plum Nelly Rd., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. Alice Bryant, 64 Seventh Ave., Rockingham 28379
SARON: Mrs. Helen M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: Bobby Baker, Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL: W.R. Bullard, Jr., Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE: Horace Green, Rt. 1, Box 195, Laurinburg 28352

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH — SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham 28379
BEVERYL HILLS: Robert Earl Spears, Bynum Rd. Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: H.A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Eugene Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: T.G. Long, Box 1004, Rockingham, 28379
CORDOVA: Vernon C. Gardner, Rt. 1 Box 99A, Rockingham 28379
CRESTVIEW: Maness Poole, 262 Greensboro Ave., Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST: C.B. Vucannon, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH: Walter Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Les Ward, Laurel Hill, 28351
HAMLET, FIRST: John T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne Lane, Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: V.H. Blanton, Route 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351
HOFFMAN: Joseph Hawkins, Box 487, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: W.H. Jones, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: Louie Holden, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Chesley Haney, P.O. Box 1486, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Ralph Tart, 1206 S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, SOUTH: Talbert L. Driggers, Oak St., Laurinburg 28363
MARSTON: Madison J. Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28352
MCDONALD: Archie L. McDonald 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: Clyde Benoist, Rt. 3, Box 261, Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: J.B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: Herbert King Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
NORMAN: Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candor 27229
OAK RIDGE: L.E. Scott, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St, Laurinburg 28352
PEE DEE: Windford Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: James A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: W.T. Gardner, Springdale Dr., Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL: Harvey Gerald, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
ROBERDELL: Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: C. Dave Gibson, 722 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Robert F. Morris, Box 884, Rockingham 28379
SARON: Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
SKYWAY: James Polston, Rt. 2, McColl, S.C.
SPRING HILL: Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE: Roy Guenin, Rt. 3, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACON'S NAME AND ADDRESS

BETHEL: W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
BEVERLY HILLS: David L. Jenkins, N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379
CALVARY, HAMLET: T.J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: None
CORDOVA: Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330
CRESTVIEW: Francis Waters, Rt. 3, Box 161, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE, FIRST: Stewart Blakely, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH: Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Les Ward, Laurel Hill 28351
HAMLET, FIRST: Dr. W.M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: A.L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Norman Lantz, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: W.H. Jones, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Kennieth Etheridge, P.O. Box 1598, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: None
LAURINBURG, SOUTH: Talbert L. Driggers, Oak St., Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON: Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28363
MCDONALD: F.M. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
MIDWAY: Lonnie Kelly, 86 First St., E. Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: Douglas Britt, 739 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
NORMAN: C.B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Candor 27229
OAK RIDGE: Melvin Smith, Rt. 2, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Will K. Long, Route 2, Laurel Hill 28351
PEE DEE: None
PINE GROVE: Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT HILL: Elmer Nelson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL: Caston Rayfield, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: John B. Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: John Watson, Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, 28379
SARON: Floyd Ussery, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: None
SPRING HILL: Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396
STEWARTSVILLE: Wayland B. Massengille, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds, Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Moris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove(R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
#1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			

!1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

1968 Minutes were judged outstanding

*Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
"Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina
.Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina
:Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina
!Minutes adjudged superior.
#Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Statistical Tables

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 Serv. 2 x on Sun.	If No, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Bethel	1798	1	Y															2	6	24	5	158	54	223				25000	
2	Beverly Hills	1959	7	Y															1	10	10	6	235	30	265	2		18000	136000	83500
3	Calvary, Hamlet	1955	4	Y															1	7	14	13	177	30	207		8	20000	124000	55144
4	Cartledge Creek	1774	1		x		x	x	x		x	x	x						1		3	3	88	22	110	1		15000	53000	7725
5	Cobb Memorial	1906	4	Y															1	7	4	11	195	20	213	4		20000	135000	29331
6	Cordova	1896	3	Y															2	7	4	13	302	234	536	3	1	15000	100000	
7	Crestview	1968	1	Y															2	6	6	1	73	2	75				30000	16256
8	Ellerbe, First	1911	3	Y															1	11	2	14	316	67	383			20000	130000	
9	Faith	1956	1	Y															3	4	11	1	90	11	101					
10	Gibson	1884	3		x		x		x		x		x						1	2		2	124	27	151			10000	80000	
11	Hamlet, First	1876	4	Y															1	4	20	35	687	240	927	1	14	30000	500000	22047
12	Second	1939	4	Y															1	12	9	14	285	43	328	1	2	20000	170000	72384
13	Hoffman	1908	2				x				x								1		2	5	54	48	102				93400	3774
14	Laurel Hill	1954	1	Y															2	4	3	7	176	15	191			30000	58000	10489
15	Laurinburg, East	1911	3	Y															2	3	2	4	160	32	192	1		10000	70000	
16	First	1879	4	Y															1	25	37	35	713	168	881	2	1	27500	500000	98571
17	North	1957	7	Y															2	2	8	4	128	10	138		2	8000	65000	
18	South	1963	2	Y															2	2	5	2	68	5	73				35000	8484
19	Marston	1939	1		x				x										1											
20	McDonald	1920	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x						3	8	6	7	199	29	228			12000	50000	
21	Midway	1919	2		x	x	x	x	x	x	x								2	7	2	1	60	50	110	2			30000	
22	Mount Olive	1930	7	Y															2	10	1	9	177	61	238	2	1	20000	104000	54664
23	New Hope	1933	1	Y															3	11		3	40	25	65				20000	2132
24	Norman	1956	2		x	x	x		x	x	x		x						2			7	56		56				25000	3787
25	Oak Ridge	1956	1	Y															1			4	36	40	76			15000	30000	
26	Old Hundred				x		x		x		x		x						2		1	1	10	15	25				15000	75
27	Pee Dee	1917	2	Y															1	6	5	5	214	113	327			9000	92000	6678
28	Pine Grove	1952	4	Y															1	5	9	13	226	53	279	2		13500	140000	5568
29	Pleasant Grove	1884	1	Y																	1	9	235	44	279			25000	80000	15205
30	Pleasant Hill	1964	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	1	1	3	55	2	57					278
31	Roberdell	1887	7	Y															2	15	12	2	393	65	458			25000	100000	51117
32	Rockingham, First	1879	4	Y															1	24	25	38	719	244	963	2	6	15000	424000	
33	East	1919	4	Y															1	10	3	12	179	85	264			16000	97000	
34	Saron	1826	1		x		x		x		x								1	1	5	2	51	10	61				35000	
35	Skyway	1955	1	Y															1	17	8	4	44		44			20000	40000	7000
36	Spring Hill	1813	3		x		x		x		x		x								2	12	110	60	170			16000	91500	
37	Stewartsville	1967	1	Y															1	3	15	21	129	6	135				43000	14000
	TOTALS																		54	230	260	328	6962	1960	8931	23	35	430000	3707400	568209

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Bethel	6	10	10	27	14	7		23	17						3		117	60		86		86	10
2	Beverly Hills	6	9	15	16	17	9		20	56				10		2		162	112		127		127	16
3	Calvary, Hamlet	10	9	25	22	23	16	24	10	23	7			12		2		183	99		82		82	38
4	Cartledge Creek	4	8	4	7	10	8	12	18	16						3		94	55	1	38		38	13
5	Cobb Memorial	7	7	8	27	17	12	6	12	48	16	8		8		9		185	106		45		45	35
6	Cordova	16	19	30	27	34	22	26	16	41	35	9				6		281	155		134		134	61
7	Crestview	2	7	7	15	10	11	16	14	16	3					2		103	68		48		48	12
8	Ellerbe, First	14	10	15	27	21	20		46	35	65	14				3		270	145		103		103	29
9	Faith	7	10	17	13	31		14	8	24						2		126						18
10	Gibson	8	9	10	18	12	7		15	10	14					3		106	57		82		82	
11	Hamlet, First	36	25	37	40	55	50	18	40	100	67	26	2	68	5	5		574	267		113	85	198	77
12	Second	29	14	34	50	39	28	16	40		100					3		353	140		131		131	51
13	Hoffman	2	2	4	6	2	7	2	11	25	5					3		66	30					
14	Laurel Hill	3	12	14	15	8	25	35	28	25						3		168	84		71		71	20
15	Laurinburg, East	6	15	10	16		15	22		78								162	99		79		79	
16	First	26	20	45	66	59	19		169	132		12	6	10		7		511	243		90		90	23
17	North	1	10	6	12	12	6	12	16	20	2					3		100			58		58	
18	South	8	15	14	23	14	8			26				1		3		112	95		120		120	10
19	Marston		3		5	10			18							1		37	22					
20	McDonald	4	10	9	12	17	14	7	4	40	7					3		127	95		52		52	22
21	Midway	5	10	2	10	5	7	5	10	15	10							77	60		96		96	
22	Mount Olive	11	15	15	36	29	13	18		57						4		192	112		105		105	
23	New Hope		10	10	12	8	6		10	10	1			2				69	56					
24	Norman		9	5	6	8	10		17									55	42		53		53	22
25	Oak Ridge	4	6	3	4	4	3	2	2	9	3					15		57	34					15
26	Old Hundred		4	9	5	5	5	1	1	15	4							49	30					6
27	Pee Dee	1	12	12	14	4	14		36	73	7	3				5		121	171					
28	Pine Grove	20	10	14	12	16	13	11	12	40	15			5		7		175	95	1	71		71	30
29	Pleasant Grove	13	6	18	18	11	21			87						4		178	74					
30	Pleasant Hill	3	4	8	3	5	7		12	15						4		57	30					6
31	Roberdell	8	5	21	30	16	13	63	15	14	20					3		204	163		89		89	28
32	Rockingham, First	50	43	56	74	122	43	2	62	246	25	25	8	62		6	35	859	355		190		190	
33	East	12	15	23	20	12			49	30						4		165	102		77		77	
34	Saron	6	4	3		7	3	6	2	31						1		63	31					7
35	Skyway		12	7	17		16			21						5		78	59					8
36	Spring Hill	7	12	10	18	10	14	12		55		10	6			3		157	68		30			31
37	Stewartsville	18	12	19	20	16	7		54	31						3		180	91		115		115	14
	TOTALS	356	382	549	743	683	486	330	730	1481	406	107	22	178	5	130	35	6573	3505	2	2285	85	2370	602

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Bethel			2	6		12			10		2		32	24					32
2	Beverly Hills		2	4	8	7	3			19		2		45	30					45
3	Calvary, Hamlet	1	6	9	14	19	8			14		2		73	32					73
4	Cartledge Creek																			
5	Gobb Memorial	3		5	1	5	1	2	1	12		5		35	16					35
6	Cordova			8	7	18	10		13	18		4		78	50				21	99
7	Crestview																			
8	Ellerbe, First	1			6	15				8		1		31	17					31
9	Faith	2	4	6	6	11		8		12		2		51						51
10	Gibson	5	6		12	12			4	4		3		46	28					46
11	Hamlet, First		2	2	15	20	10		8	18	4	3		82	37					82
12	Second	2	3	8	29	21			14	20		1		98	39					98
13	Hoffman																			
14	Laurel Hill			4		4			12					20	15					20
15	Laurinburg, East																			
16	First				12	18	15			12		2		59	59			100	75	175
17	North				4	10	3			3		1		21						21
18	South																			
19	Marston																			
20	McDonald			4	2	9	5	3		9	2	3		37	28			7		44
21	Midway	2	1	1	3	4			3	6	2			22	20					22
22	Mounty Olive																			
23	New Hope																			
24	Norman																			
25	Oak Ridge																			
26	Old Hundred																			
27	Pee Dee	1	2	7	8	7	9		7	15	4	5		65	45					65
28	Pine Grove	2		9	3		6		8		6	3		37	22					37
29	Pleasant Grove	2	2	4	5	4	3		33			3		56	21					56
30	Pleasant Hill																			
31	Roberdell		5	11	20	4	10		26			3		79	75					79
32	Rockingham, First	4	2	15	58	62	12			26	4	4		187	73					187
33	East			10	8	5			41			2		66	17					66
34	Saron																			
35	Skyway																			
36	Spring Hill																			
37	Stewartsville	2	4	6	6	14				25		1		57	31					57
	TOTALS	27	39	115	233	269	107	13	170	231	22	52		1277	679			107	96	1421

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Bethel				8	6	9							23	20	
2	Beverly Hills				3		16					4		23	17	
3	Calvary, Hamlet				7		22	1				3		33	15	
4	Cartledge Creek				5	4	11							20	15	
5	Cobb Memorial						17							26	15	
6	Cordova					18	12							30		
7	Crestview													34		
8	Ellerbe, First			20			15							40	30	
9	Faith				20									20		
10	Gibson															
11	Hamlet, First	15	30	20	18		30							113	89	
12	Second		27	20	18		25					3		90	50	
13	Hoffman				1	2	8							11	7	
14	Laurel Hill															
15	Laurinburg, East															
16	First			12			30							42	35	
17	North															
18	South															
19	Marston															
20	McDonald				11		16	1				3		31	21	1
21	Midway	7	3	3	5	2	15							30		
22	Mount Olive															
23	New Hope															
24	Norman															
25	Oak Ridge															
26	Old Hundred															
27	Pee Dee	2	7	8			22							39	30	
28	Pine Grove					4	18					3		25	18	
29	Pleasant Grove															
30	Pleasant Hill					6	5					2		13	8	
31	Roberdell															
32	Rockingham, First	28	35	35	30		26	18				15		187	122	
33	East			20	15		20							55	44	1
34	Saron															
35	Skyway	5	6	8	4	6	10							39	37	
36	Spring Hill					4	7							11	10	
37	Stewartsville				8		15							23	8	
	TOTALS	57	108	146	153	52	349	20				33		958	591	2

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Bethel															
2	Beverly Hills							1	6	1	6		20	20		26
3	Calvary, Hamlet	1	8	1	6					2	14					14
4	Cartledge Creek							1	6	1	6				6	6
5	Cobb Memorial												18	18		18
6	Cordova															
7	Crestview	1	8	1	6						14				14	14
8	Ellerbe, First															
9	Faith															
10	Gibson	1	5	1	6	1	2			3	13		18	18		31
11	Hamlet, First															
12	Second	1	8	1	4	1	12			3	24		2		26	26
13	Hoffman															
14	Laurel Hill															
15	Laurinburg, East															
16	First															
17	North															
18	South							1	20	1	20				20	20
19	Marston															
20	McDonald															
21	Midway															
22	Mount Olive															
23	New Hope															
24	Norman															
25	Oak Ridge															
26	Old Hundred															
27	Pee Dee															
28	Pine Grove	1	2	1	4	1	4			3	10		20	20	30	30
29	Pleasant Grove															
30	Pleasant Hill															
31	Roberdell							1	12						12	12
32	Rockingham, First	1	5	1	13					2	18					18
33	East	1	5	1	7	1	4			3	16		13	13		29
34	Saron															
35	Skyway															
36	Spring Hill															
37	Stewartsville	1	5	1	11	1	10			3	26		15	15	41	41
	TOTALS	8	46	8	57	5	32	4	44	22	167		106	104	149	285

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	53 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Bethel													1	13							1	4	1	8			3	25	3	3	
2	Beverly Hills	1	1	1	11	1	3			1	13	1	9									1	7	1	27			7	71	1	1	1
3	Calvary, Hamlet							1	12	1	7	1	4											1	29			4	52	2	1	1
4	Cartledge Creek							1	5					1	10									1	25			3	40	1	1	1
5	Cobb Memorial							1	16					1	12									1	24			3	52	1	1	1
6	Cordova			1	16							1	14											1	33			3	63	1	1	1
7	Crestview			1	4									1	6									1	18			3	28	1	1	1
8	Ellerbe, First									1	14	1	7											1	45			3	66			
9	Faith																															
10	Gibson							1	10															1	32			2	42			
11	Hamlet, First			1	18	2	21			1	16	1	12			1	9							1	130			7	206	6	1	2
12	Second									1	14	1	4											1	30			3	48	1	1	1
13	Hoffman																							1	9			1	9			
14	Laurel Hill							1	15					1	6									1	25			3	46	1	1	1
15	Laurinburg, East																							1	25			3	25			
16	First			1			27			4	23													1	84			7	134	4	3	1
17	North											1	5	1	8									1	10			3	23			
18	South							1	23					1	20													2	43			
19	Marston																															
20	McDonald									1	3					1	8							1	18			3	29	1	1	1
21	Midway																							1	20			1	20	1	1	1
22	Mount Olive							1	6	1	17	1	4											1	19			4	46	1	1	1
23	New Hope																															
24	Norman																															
25	Oak Ridge																															
26	Old Hundred																															
27	Pee Dee																							1	15			1	15			
28	Pine Grove			1	8					1	4					1	4							1	11			4	27	1	1	
29	Pleasant Grove							1	15					1	7									1	25			3	47	1	1	1
30	Pleasant Hill																															
31	Roberdell							1	6					1	13									1	14			4	43	1	1	1
32	Rockingham, First			2	27	3	35			1	13	1	17											1	78	1		9	170	5	1	2
33	East			1	11	1	14					1	10											1	19			4	54	8	4	5
34	Saron																							1	12			1	12			
35	Skyway																															
36	Spring Hill							1	12													1	12	1	46			3	70	2	1	1
37	Stewartsville			1	7	1	12			1	12	1	6											1	20			5	57		2	1
	TOTALS	1	1	10	102	8	112	10	120	14	136	11	92	9	95	3	21					4	33	28	840	1		100	1563	43	29	25

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Bethel	34								8078		8078	4940					1352	6292
2	Beverly Hills		x					7	2	23881		23881	5230	1356			6500	9726	22812
3	Calvary, Hamlet	50	x					10½	1 ½	22000		22000	6900	276			6300	7187	20663
4	Cartledge Creek	20						10	2	11744		11744	4732	879			1500	3140	10269
5	Cobb Memorial		x					12		17438		17438	2347	851		3278	3750	6216	16442
6	Cordova	80	x					25	2.3	31891		31891	7020	2922			2697	3500	16139
7	Crestview	20						8	2	12955		12955	4218				2557	3184	9959
8	Ellerbe, First							8	2	23694		23694	2835	1604				9959	14363
9	Faith							8	2	13818		13818	5200				1080	5014	11294
10	Gibson									11435	250	11685	4637						11198
11	Hamlet, First	200			x			24	2	92378		92378	7200	15714			20057	24210	67181
12	Hamlet, Second							10	2	37191		37191	6090	6380			9563	9130	31163
13	Hoffman									5103		5103	1000			5776	1950	1548	10274
14	Laurel Hill	44				x		10	3	17966		17966	5400			3290	2605	4575	15870
15	Laurinburg, East	65				x		65		21359		21359	4680	1307		887		5836	12710
16	First	65	x					81	16	62800		62800	7200	11270			16135	20011	54616
17	North							52	3.5	8969		8969	3680					2298	5978
18	South	29								6725		6725	1800			1332			3238
19	Marston	8								5873		5873	1750	435				1296	3481
20	McDonald	32						10	2.9	19075		19075	6020			1317		6080	13417
21	Midway	15						6	1	9429		9429	5200	810				5500	11510
22	Mount Olive	26								18975		18975	5040				6401	5917	17359
23	New Hope	5								5122		5122	2555					1347	4802
24	Norman	10								4189		4189	2951				1480	140	4571
25	Oak Ridge	15								3518		3518	1345	172				1679	3196
26	Old Hundred	5	x							1325		1325	720					350	1070
27	Pee Dee	69	x							21143		21143	7020	1595			4600	5721	18936
28	Pine Grove	28						08	05	18869		18869	5720	1520		600	1460	6642	15342
29	Pleasant Grove	40					x	13	3	15532		15532	4940				2400	3580	12920
30	Pleasant Hill	7						1	1	2799		2799	780				1658	300	2738
31	Roberdell	50								23669		23699	5300	600			6290	6450	18640
32	Rockingham, First	197					x	26	5	95682		95682	8000	23161	213			29435	62981
33	East	50						8	·2	18757		18757	6240	240				10046	16526
34	Saron							10		4998		4998	2405					629	3034
35	Skyway	15						5		7619		7619	4115					3014	7129
36	Spring Hill	35						11	3	14998		14998	2775					3343	6118
37	Stewartsville	45						11	3	17766	682	18148	6821	687			4000	3513	15021
	TOTALS	1259	6		1	2	2			738763	932	739695	164806	71779	213	16480	102983	225768	579252

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Bethel	86	52									138
2	Beverly Hills	1249	456	10	88	303		79	73			2260
3	Calvary, Hamlet	1772	435	38	62	544		116			200	3190
4	Cartledge Creek	929	233	34	53	95	20		13			1378
5	Cobb Memorial	1765	350	57		1106		75	21			3374
6	Cordova	6152	500		300	1560		263	175		112	9062
7	Crestview	1032	255	35	75	105			15			1517
8	Ellerbe, First	1600	350	289	575	1500	120	73	77	27	425	4986
9	Faith	667	166			613		48	52		100	1665
10	Gibson	417	150	50	52	157	50	60	100	50	35	1121
11	Hamlet, First	20581	1800	288	670	1873		79	72	8	320	25691
12	Second	3578	705	9	131	605		25	58			5111
13	Hoffman		10		5	64		75	20		25	199
14	Laurel Hill	1684	488		317	117		15		25	22	2668
15	Laurinburg, East	1093			200	150		894	200		245	2783
16	First	5000	1200	865	975	2044	7	173	199	10	626	11099
17	North	385	231	12	14	60			2	9	57	773
18	South	70	55									125
19	Marston	180		60		80		140	100	110		660
20	McDonald	1420	400	197	246	561	52	81	98		108	3163
21	Midway	180	60		75	133		50	50	50		598
22	Mount Olive	624	208			265		12	29			1139
23	New Hope	50				14		19				83
24	Norman	16		15		35	50					117
25	Oak Ridge	15	25	60				32	16			148
26	Old Hundred	10	15	10						7		
27	Pee Dee	219	50	11	77	112		107	66		1370	2012
28	Pine Grove	744	524	162	165	665		57	26			2344
29	Pleasant Grove	2019	400		87	106						2612
30	Pleasant Hill	40	25					8				73
31	Roberdell		429	40	95	106		215	309	215		1409
32	Rockingham, First	22630	1533	450	276	3224	1015	600	500	350	621	31200
33	East	1140	280		77	652		19	28		35	2231
34	Saron	463	315	25	19	216		722	66	8	120	1954
35	Skyway		15					16	30			62
36	Spring Hill	1760	300	92	414	698	43	348	39	76	100	3920
37	Stewartsville	1737	487	30	408	631		99	11			3403
	TOTALS	81307	12502	2839	5456	18394	1357	4450	2445	945	4521	134271

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Bethel					x				4940																			
2	Beverly Hills	Y				x				5230																			
3	Calvary, Hamlet	Y	x							6900	x							x	x	x		x	x		x			x	
4	Cartledge Creek		x							5720										x						x		x	
5	Cobb Memorial	Y				x				5720	x										x		x					x	
6	Cordova	Y				x				7020												x	x					x	
7	Crestview					x				5200	x				x					x		x				x	x		
8	Ellerbe, First	Y								5800										x	x					x		x	x
9	Faith						x			5200															x				
10	Gibson					x				4637											x					x	x		
11	Hamlet, First	Y				x				7200		x							x			x	x			x	x	x	x
12	Hamlet, Second	Y				x				6163	x	x								x			x		x		x		
13	Hoffman	Y			x					1000		x																	
14	Laurel Hill	Y	x							5400		x		x						x							x	x	x
15	Laurinburg, East						x			4680	x																	x	
16	First	Y				x				9600			x								x		x		x			x	
17	North									5200																			
18	South									1800												x							
19	Marston		x							1750	x										x								
20	McDonald				x					6020										x	x		x			x	x	x	
21	Midway	Y				x				5200																		x	x
22	Mount Olive	Y								5460																		x	
23	New Hope									2555																			
24	Norman									2951																			
25	Oak Ridge		x							2340					x	x				x			x						
26	Old Hundred		x							720																			
27	Pee Dee	Y				x				6760													x						
28	Pine Grove					x				5720										x			x					x	
29	Pleasant Grove	Y					x			3120																			
30	Pleasant Hill						x			780																			
31	Roberdell	Y				x				5300													x		x				
32	Rockingham, First	Y				x				8000	x	x			x					x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
33	Rockingham, East					x			1	6240										x			x		x		x	x	
34	Saron		x							2600																			
35	Skyway						x			4940															x				
36	Spring Hill	Y	x							6000											x		x				x	x	x
37	Stewartsville	Y				x				5780		x								x	x	x	x			x	x		
	TOTALS									179646																			

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.97J2
M66pe

PEE DEE

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

The Annual of the

PEE DEE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1970

Held With

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH,
ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

October 20, 1970

MORNING AND AFTERNOON

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH,
ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

EVENING SESSION

October 20, 1970

★★★★★

THE ANNUAL MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH

STEWARTSVILLE
Laurinburg, N. C.

MORNING AND EVENING SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1971

EAST ROCKINGHAM
Rockingham, N. C.

NIGHT SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1971

INDEX

Associational Annual Meeting
- Messengers to 8
- Program 11
- Proceedings 13
- Reports
  - Auditor 24
    - Amounts Received from Churches 28
    - Balance Sheet 26
    - Income Statement 27
    - Reconciliation of Bank Account 26
  - Budget 24
  - Church Digest of Letters 16
  - Church Training 22
  - Evangelism 20
  - Executive Committee 16
  - Missions Committee 17
  - Nominating Committee 18
  - Sunday School 21
  - Sup't. of Missions 17
  - W. M. U. 22

Associational Directory 4
- Auditor 7
- Brotherhood Officers 6
- Church Training Officer 7
- Council 6
- Executive Committee 4
- Music Director 7
- Organization's Report 8
- Parliamentarian 7
- Pastors 5
- Representatives 6
- Standing Committees 7
- Sunday School Officers 6
- W. M. U. Officers 6

Church Directory
- Brotherhood Directors 38
- Chairmen of Deacons 35
- Church Clerks 40
- Church Treasurers 41
- Educational Directors 33
- Licensed Ministers in the Churches 33
- Minister's of Music 34
- Music Directors 39
- Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 33
- Ordained Ministers Inactive or Retired 34
- Pastors 34
- Sunday School Directors 36
- Training Union Directors 36
- W. M. U. Directors 37

Cooperative Program Gifts 31
Dedication of Annual 3
Gifts from Churches 1967-68 thru 1969-70 29
Historical Table 42
Our Beloved Dead 32
Property of Association 30
Statistical Tables 44

CHARLES BENNETT DEANE
1898 - 1969

Charles Bennett Deane was born in Anson County, the son of John Leaird and Florence (Boyette) Deane. His parents moved to Rockingham where he worked as a young man in the Pee Dee Textile Mill. He received his education at the Pee Dee Academy, the Trinity Park Preparatory School, Durham, and Wake Forest University, where he graduated from the Wake Forest Law School in 1923. He was married to the former Miss Agnes Cree, daughter of the later Mr. and Mrs. James A. Cree.

On August 10, 1913, he was baptized into the fellowship of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, where his membership remained for his lifetime, except for the years in which he was a college student. He served through the years in many capacities in the organized life of the Church, including several years as a Sunday School teacher, numerous terms as deacon and often chairman of the deacons, and trustee of the Church, an office which he held at the time of his death.

From 1927-1954 he was clerk of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. From 1932-1959 he was Recording Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In 1959 he was elected President of the State Convention and served for two years with distinction. In 1969 Wake Forest University presented him with the Distinguished Service Citation and in 1961 conferred upon him the honorary degree, Doctor of Humanities. He was also active in the affairs of the Southern Baptist Convention, having served as Chairman of the Committee on Boards. He was a member of the Southern Baptist group on the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, composed of representatives from all Baptist Conventions in North America.

During his last two years he demonstrated his greatest courage and faith in a fight against intense suffering and many weeks of hospitalization. He said "I want to dedicate even my suffering to Christ and to changing people." Ten months before his death he began to plan his own funeral service. He wanted the funeral service to be an experience of worship. He selected portions of Scripture which should be read, two hymns to be sung by the congregation: "Rise Up, O Men of God," and "In Christ There Is No East or West" and those who would lead the brief service. Following his request a choir from the Church and community sang the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's Messiah." The funeral service reflected his own spiritual victory and that which he desired for men everywhere.

The influence of this outstanding Christian shall live many years beyond his physical death. In recognition of and in honor to his Christian spirit and tremendous service in the cause of Christ we dedicate this Associational Annual for the year 1969-1970.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS: Austin Lovin, P.O. Box 1396, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Hwy. 74.
MODERATOR: Frank Scott, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
CLERK/TREASURER: R.E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
TRUSTEES: C.B. Vuncannon, Ellerby 28338 - 1971, Chm.
(To be elected)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of all Associational Officers, Heads of Departments, the Superintendent of Missions (Ex-Officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen from its membership and certified to the Association. (Article VIII).

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for the coming year. All Churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the Associational Clerk.

Bethel: W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Beverly Hills: Tomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 38379
Calvary: E.J. Hollingsworth, 501 Austin St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial: T. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
Cordova: W.S. Kearse, Cordova 28330
Crestview: D.L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First: Joe Haywood, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Faith: J.F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
Gibson: Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: W.T. Black, Rt. 1, Box 408, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman:
Laurel Hill:
East Laurinburg:
Laurinburg, First:
Laurinburg, North: Lester Lane, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South:
Marston: Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
McDonald: F.M. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Midway: Leo Pressley, Sr., Sandhill Road, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive: B.L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope:
Norman: Leo E. Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End., 27376
Oak Ridge:
Old Hundred:
Pee Dee: J.A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363-A, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379

Pleasant Grove: Ken Evans, 713 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet 28345
Pleasant Hill:
Roberdell: William Nicholson, Starlight Drive, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, East: John Watson, 804 Dogwood St., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First: Dr. Thomas E. Ross, 320 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379
Saron: C.M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway:
Spring Hill:
Stewartsville: Darrell Phillips, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352

PASTORS

Name of church — Pastor's name and address

Bethel: Glenn Snider, P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills: Frank A. Scott, Rt. 3, Box 490, R'ham 28379
Calvary: Bewey M. Shaver, 611 Rice Street, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: L. A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, R'ham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379
Cordóva: A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham 28379
East Laurinburg: John L. Byrd, P. O. Box 1732, L'burg 28352
East Rockingham: Robert L. Thomas, 908 S. Long Drive, R'ham 28379
Ellerbe: Robert Y. Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Box 229-B, R'ham 28379
Gibson: Paul F. Chiles, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet
Hoffman: Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest
Laurel Hill: Wayne Driggers, P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: T. Robert Mullinax, P. O. Box 883, L'burg 28352
Marston: Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest
McDonald: Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, R'ham 28379
Midway: David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 83, R'ham 28379
Mount Olive: Pete Cassidy, Rt. 2, Box 281-A, R'ham 28379
New Hope: David C. Hall, Troy, N. C. 27371
Norman: John Niceley, 413 Hawthorne St., R'ham 28379
North Laurinburg: Robert W. Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet 28345
Oak Ridge: John Allen, Rt. 1, Box 512-C, Hamlet, 28345
Old Hundred: Henry E. Jenkins, P. O. Box 181, Cordova 28330
Pee Dee: Kenneth E. Haigler, P. O. Box 246, R'ham 28379
Pine Grove: Grover B. Vaughan, 905 Airport Road, R'ham 28379
Pleasant Grove: Doran E. Cook, Route 1, R'ham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Thurman R. Howard, Rt. 3, Box 79, R'ham 28379
Roberdel: David W. Jay, 705 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379
Rockingham, First: G. Carl Lewis, P. O. Box 804, R'ham 28379
Saron: Billy M. Graham, P. O. Box 296, Ellerbe 28379
Skyway: Herman Barnes, Route 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364
South Laurinburg: Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Road, L'burg 28352
Spring Hill: Alton A. Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Wayne V. Riddle, P. O. Box 948, L'burg 28352

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: Leroy Yates, 704 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379
VICE PRESIDENT: Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379 (Box 354D)
R. A. LEADER: Brooks Baines, Box 444, Laurinburg 28352
MISSION ACTION LEADER: Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 62-M, Laurinburg 28352

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR: Alton A. Coble, Wagram 28396
DIRECTOR OF OUTREACH: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
DIRECTOR OF VBS: Mattie Hudson, Rockingham 28379
DIR. OF TEACHER IMPROVEMENT: Pete Cassidy, Washington St., Ext., Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

MODERATOR: Frank Scott, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379
VICE-MODERATOR: Alton Coble, Wagram 28396
CLERK-TREAS.: R. E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
SUNDAY SCH. DIR.: Alton Coble, Wagram 28396
CHURCH TRAINING DIR.: A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 98, Cordova 28330
W. M. U. DIRECTOR: Mrs. G. B. Vaughn, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379
BROTHERHOOD DIR.: Leroy Yates, 704 Thomas Ave., R'ham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

CHILDREN'S HOMES: W. M. Pearce
BAPTIST HOSPITALS: C. B. Vuncannon
HOMES FOR THE AGING: Larry Dick
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: John P. Daughtrey
ANNUITY BOARD: Madison Gammons
STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Ralph Gandy
N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION: Thema Owens
BIBLICAL RECORDER: Bernice Hunsucker

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

W. M. U. DIRECTOR: Mrs. Grover Vaughn, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
ASSIS. DIRECTOR: Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379, Tel. 895-4598
SECRETARY/TREASURER: Mrs. Winfred Saunders, 1913 Fenton Rd., R'ham 28379, Tel. 895-4532
BAPT. WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. David Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379, Tel. 895-5884
BAPT. YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR.: Mrs. B. M. Shaver, 611 Rice St., Hamlet

28345, Tel. 582-0224
MISSION FRIENDS: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, P.O. Box 804, R'ham 28379
Tel. 895-3288
ACTEENS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345, Tel. 582-2719
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR: Mrs. Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Bynum Rd., R'ham 28379
MUSIC DIRECTOR: Sylvia Grubbs, 113 W. Covington St., Laurinburg 28352
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
PARLIAMENTARIAN: Joseph G. Davis

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICER

DIRECTOR: A. G. Ferris, Box 98, Cordova 28330

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
- T. Robert Mullinax, Chm. - 1973
- Mrs. E. D. Creech - 1973
- Doran A. Cook - 1973
- Mrs. J. E. Howe - 1972
- Mrs. John Yates - 1972
- Gerald Owens - 1972
- Mrs. Margaret Brookshire - 1971
- J. W. Hollis - 1971
- Truitt Covington - 1971

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
- Wayne Driggers, Chm. - 1971
- Billy Graham - 1971
- Jack Miller - 1972
- Glenn Stutts - 1972
- Fred Nordan - 1973
- John Allen - 1973

FINANCE COMMITTEE
- Robert Spears, Chm. - 1971
- Claud Smith - 1971
- Jack Jones - 1972
- T. E. Smart - 1972
- Grover Vaughan - 1973
- J. D. Bullard - 1973
- R. E. Whitley - Undated

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
- T. Robert Mullinax, Chm. - 1972
- Mrs. Clarence Collier - 1971
- David Jay - 1973

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
- L. A. Talbert, Chm. - 1971
- Grover B. Vaughan - 1971
- Wayne V. Riddle - 1972
- Alton A. Coble - 1972
- Scott Turner, Jr. - 1973
- Everett Peele - 1973

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- G. Carl Lewis, Chm. - 1973
- Scott Turner, Jr. - 1971
- Mrs. Charles Montieth - 1971
- Mrs. Perry Parks, Jr. - 1971
- Richard Whitley - 1972
- Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson - 1972
- Mrs. R. C. Davis - 1973

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
- B. M. Shaver, Chm. - 1971
- A. G. Ferris - 1971
- Stanley Cabell - 1972
- Reeves Cline - 1972
- Clarence Collier - 1972
- Frank Scott - 1973
- Robert Thurkill - 1973

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
- Robert Thurkill, Chm. - 1971
- Henry Frye
- Mrs. P. R. Uzzell
- Mrs. W. H. Anderson

Mrs. Doran Cook
Mrs. J. D. Nash

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Alton A. Coble, Chm.	- 1971
C. B. Deane, Jr.	- 1971
Mrs. Grover B. Vaughan	- 1972
Everett Peele	- 1972
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis	- 1973
Archie Huggins	- 1973

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Wayne V. Riddle, Chm.	- 1972
Frank Butler	- 1971
Mrs. Virginia Presler	- 1971
D. Edwin Hudson	- 1972
Pete Cassidy	- 1973
Archie Huggins	- 1973

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

R. D. Riggins, Chm.	- 1971
A. G. Ferris	- 1971
Mrs. W. H. Anderson	- 1972
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson	- 1972
L. A. Talbert	- 1973
Mrs. Doran A. Cook	- 1973

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Kenneth Haigler, Chm.	- 1971
George Best	- 1971
Mrs. Herman McIntyre	- 1972
John L. Byrd	- 1972
Kenneth Etheridge	- 1973
Mrs. Eddie Powers	- 1973

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION REPORT

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Church Training or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the Association. All of these meet at other times. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the Association.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The Association's Calendar of Activities extends from January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the first of the year.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Walter Hudson
Opal Hudson
Carl Hudson
Rubo Hudson
Wayne Richardson
Mal Hawks

BEVERLY HILLS
Frank A. Scott
Mrs. Tomi Sue Scott
Mrs. T. W. Ussery
Ben Burr
Mrs. John Carpenter
Jimmy Maske
Mrs. Clara Smith
Dan Melton
James McCaskill

CALVARY
Mrs. P. M. Parks
Mrs. W. P. Laton
Mrs. J. L. Pittman
Bewey Shaver

CARTLEDGE CREEK
James Kelly
Mrs. Effie Kelly
Mrs. Lizzie Covington
Mrs. Elsie Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
Glenn Long

Mrs. Glenn Long
Mrs. A. C. Corder
Lonnie Deaver
Fred Nordan

CORDOVA
Mrs. Flossie Hinson
Mrs. Vermell Evans
Taft Simmons
Charles Ponder
Mrs. Joanne Ponder
Mrs. Brenda Long
Mrs. Doris Sears
George Atkinson
Miss Myrtle Snead
A. G. Ferris

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. J. C. Stancil
Mrs. Ted Waters, Sr.
Mrs. D. L. Allen, Sr.

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. Joe H. Haywood
Joe H. Haywood
Mrs. Robert L. Rhyne
Robert L. Rhyne
Mrs. Duncan McAskill
Mrs. E. L. Cox
Franklin Stutts
Mrs. Grace Cardwell

FAITH
Mrs. Lillian Jones
J. F. Richardson
Mrs. J. F. Richardson
Mrs. J. D. Lampley
Mrs. R. C. Carter
Bobby Jordan

GIBSON
Mrs. Howard McAlister
Mrs. J. B. Gibson
Mrs. Gerald Owens

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. P. R. Uzzell
P. R. Uzzell
J. D. Nash
Mrs. J. D. Nash
Mrs. Charles Ash, Sr.
Mrs. F. L. Honeycutt
W. M. Pearce
J. T. Strickland
Billy G. Rivers
Mrs. Joyce Rivers

HAMLET, SECOND
H. D. Auman
H. T. Hogan
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Mrs. Frank Steele
Mrs. J. W. Pait

HOFFMAN
None Listed

LAUREL HILL
Carl Sampson
Archie Huggins
Edwin Harding
Mrs. Georgia Harding
Wayne Driggers

LAURINBURG, EAST
C. J. Snipes
Tracy Hudson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. W. B. Meares
Mrs. John Rorie
James Mason
Kennieth Etheridge
Charles Barrett
Scott Miller
Mrs. Jimmie Bone
Chesley Haney
Miss Sylvia Grubbs
T. Robert Mullinax

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Robert W. Rollins
Mrs. Robert W. Rollins
Lester Lane

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None Listed

MARSTON
Madison Gammons

Mrs. Madison Gammons
Mrs. Benson Robbins

McDONALD
Mrs. Hubert Carroll
Hubert Carroll
W. T. Ussery
Mrs. Moyer Taylor
Mrs. R. E. Whitley

MIDWAY
Mrs. Dorthy Allen
Miss Beatrice Lovett

MOUNT OLIVE
Pete Cassidy
Mrs. Pete Cassidy
Mrs. Hazel Mauldin
Mrs. Louise Jordan
Mrs. Nell Wallace
Mrs. Shirley Ludlum

NEW HOPE
None Listed

NORMAN
Bob Russell
Mrs. Bob Russell

OAK RIDGE
None Listed

OLD HUNDRED
Will K. Long
Henry E. Jenkins

PEE DEE
Winfred Saunders
Mrs. Willie Mae Wade
Mrs. Mary Herring
Mrs. Rosa Yates

PINE GROVE
Auburn Cauldar
John D. White
Evalyn Free

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Else Clemions
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Lloyd Watts
Mrs. Lloyd Watts
Doran Cook
Mrs. Doran Cook

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Eddie Baxley
Mrs. Frances Paul
Mrs. Thurman Howard
Mrs. Martha Nelson
Alvin Airington
Elmer Nelson
Elvin Troxler
Billy Nelson
Francis Hale
Thurman Howard

ROBERDELL
Charles Hill
Mrs. Charles Hill
Mrs. Mallie Morgan
Mrs. Estelle Sanford
Henry Frye
Mrs. Henry Frye

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Jimmy R. Smith
John Watson
Mrs. Sara Chappel
Mrs. Grace Wilson
Mrs. Alice Bryant
Mrs. Ida Mae Smith

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
G. Carl Lewis
Ralph E. Gandy, Jr.
Mrs. Winfred Saunders
Miss Frances Cartner
Mrs. Arthur Capel
Miss Ellen Maske

SARON
Mrs. Ellen Nelson
C. M. Covington
Mrs. Irene Parsons
Mrs. Mozell Covington
Mrs. Grace Ussery
Jack Meacham

SKYWAY
None Listed

SPRING HILL
Alton Coble
Sam Evans
Mrs. Sarah Evans
D. W. Smith

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mr. Roy Guenin
Mrs. Shirley Harris
Darrell Phillips

VISITORS: Marse Grant, BIBLICAL RECORDER, Grayson McNeil, Pastor of Community Church, Rockingham, Joseph Stroud, Sec't. of Music Department, N.C. State Baptist Convention, W.R. Wagoner, Baptist Children Homes, Larry Sawyer, Case-worker, Children's Homes, Norman Wiggins, President of Campbell College, Paul M. Yoder, Campbell College and the Campbell College Choir.

(A total of 158 messengers and visitors registered.)

PROGRAM

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, October 20, 1970

9:15 Pre-Session Registration
9:30 Hymn No. 129 "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing"
Devotional ..... Frank Scott, Beverly Hills
9:40 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Report on Registration
Presentation of the Order of Business
9:45 Welcome of Host Church ..... L.A. Talbert, Cartledge Creek
9:50 Recognition of New Pastors,
Workers, Visitors ..... Austin Lovin
Appointment of Committees
10:00 Reports
Baptist Foundation
Stewardship
Biblical Recorder
10:05 Address: "Facing Social Issues" ..... Marse Grant
Editor, "The Biblical Recorder"
10:35 Hymn No. 428 - "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone"
10:40 Our Organizations at Work - "How We All Change"
Sunday School ..... Alton Coble
Training Union ..... A.G. Ferris
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Grover Vaughan
Brotherhood ..... Leroy Yates

Music ..... Mrs. R.D. Riggins
11:15 Digest of Church Letters ..... Richard Whitley, McDonald
11:20 Hymn No. 41 - "To God be the Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Richard Whitley, McDonald
Special Music ..... Miss Sylvia Grubbs
Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... T. Robert Mullinax, First, Laurinburg
12:00 Prayer ..... Robert Thurkill, First, Ellerbe
LUNCH

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon

1:00 Musical Prelude ..... Miss Frances Cartner, First, Rockingham
1:15 Hymn No. 96 - "At Calvary"
Devotional ..... Pete Cassidy, Mt. Olive
1:25 "Spotlighting Home Missions" ..... Paul Chiles, Gibson
1:40 Business
Budget, Finance Committee ..... Robert Spears
Treasurer's Report ..... Richard Whitley
Nominating Committee ..... Grover Vaughan
Committee on Committees ..... Paul Chiles
Evangelism Committee ..... Wayne Driggers
Miscellaneous Business
2:05 Hymn No. 188 - "Amazing Grace"
2:10 Address: "The Cooperative Program" ..... Joseph Stroud
2:40 Executive Committee Report ..... Richard Whitley
2:50 Business
Report on Registration
Place and Preacher
Resolutions Committee
Miscellaneous Business
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
3:10 Reports:
Baptist Homes For The Aging
Baptist Hospital
Baptist Children's Homes
3:15 Hymn No. 435 - "To The Work"
Special Music ..... Miss Sylvia Grubbs, First, Laurinburg
3:25 Address: "Social Service Ministries" ..... W.R. Wagoner
President, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.
3:55 Prayer ..... Fred Nordan, Cobb Memorial

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening

7:20 Musical Prelude ..... James McCaskill, Organist
7:30 Hymn No. 1 - "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"

Devotional ..... John Niceley, Norman
7:40 Address: "Your Missionary At Work" ..... Austin Lovin
7:55 Introduction of Guests ..... Charles Barrett
The Campbell College Choir ..... Paul M. Yoder, Director
Message ..... Norman Wiggins
President, Campbell College
Prayer ..... John R. Allen, Oak Ridge
Choral Benediction ..... Campbell College Choir
Adjournment

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

T. Robert Mullinax, Chairman
Scott Turner, Jr.
Jimmy Smith
Richard E. Whitley
Mrs. R.D. Riggins

Moderator ..... Scott Turner, Jr.

PROCEEDINGS

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Morning, October 20, 1970
THEME: "IN OPENNESS AND FREEDOM"

1. The 155 Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association assembled at Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, on the morning of October 20, 1970, with Scott Turner, Jr., Moderator, calling the meeting to order.

2. Those assembled sang "O For A Thousand Tongues to sing", and Frank Scott led in the devotional thoughts.

3. The Moderator called the Association to Order and asked for a report from the Committee on Registration. That Committee moved that all messengers registered and those who would register constitute the One Hundred Fifth-Fifth Annual Session. The motion carried. They announced 109 registered.

4. T. Robert Mullinax was recognized to present the Order of Business. He moved that the printed program be adopted with the exception that Joseph Stroud at 2:10 P.M. and Paul Chiles at 1:25 P.M. be reversed in order. The motion carried.

5. L.A. Talbert welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. He mentioned that we were attending the oldest church in the Association which was two years older than the United States.

6. New Pastors and visitors were welcomed to the Association by the Superintendent of Missions, Austin Lovin. Mrs. Hoyt Bundy, Secretary of the Association was recongnized at this time and commended for her efficiency and dedication.

Pete Cassidy	Mount Olive
Frank Scott	Beverly Hills
Robert Thurkill	Ellerbe
Alton Coble	Wagram
Fred Norton	Cobb Memorial

John Nicely	Norman
John Allen	Oak Ridge
Billy Rivers	1st. Church, Hamlet
Robert Thomas	East Rockingham

Visitors Recognized Were: Marse Grant, BIBLICAL RECORDER, Raleigh, and Grayson McNeil, pastor of Community Church, Rockingham. The Moderator recognized Miss Sylvia Grubbs, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, and the Minister of Education of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, David Stamps.

7. Appointment of Committees by Moderator:

Place and Preacher:
- Robert Rollins, Chairman
- David Jay
- Wayne Driggers

Enrolment:
- Lizzie Covington
- Loyce Little

Committee on Committees:
- Glen Snider, Chairman
- Billy Rivers
- Henry Frye
- P.R. Uzzell
- Mrs. W.H. Anderson
- Robert Thurkill

8. Superintendent of Missions moved reports due now be accepted as printed in back of reports.

9. T. Robert Mullinax introduced Marse Grant, editor of BIBLICAL RECORDER, who then delivered an outstanding message entitled "Facing Social Issues."

10. The messengers sang "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

11. Under the heading of "How We All Change" the following made report:

Sunday School	Alton Coble
Training Union	A.G. Ferris
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Grover Vaughan
Brotherhood	Leroy Yates
Music	Mrs. R.D. Riggins

12. T. Robert Mullinax presented a proposed change to the constitution that Article IV, Section 1 of the Constitution which now reads "The association shall meet in annual session on Tuesday (morning, afternoon and evening) following the third Sunday in October" be changed to read "The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October." He explained that this would allow the Executive Committee to decide exactly which sessions which were best for our people to attend and would allow some alterations. As it stands now there is no alteration which would be allowed whatsoever.

13. The clerk presented the digest of Church Letters.

14. The hymn "To God be the Glory" was sung by the congregation.

15. The Enrolment Committee announced a total of 142 messengers registered.

16. After Scripture and prayer the Associational Sermon was brought by T. Robert Mullinax, preceeded by a solo by Miss Sylvia Grubbs.

17. The morning session adjourned with prayer by Robert Thurkill.

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon

18. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "At Calvary."

19. Pete Cassidy led in the devotional thoughts.

20. The Moderator urged the messenger to keep the Book of Advanced Reports for reference since the reports from the SBC and State Convention Agencies will not be printed in the Associational Annual.

21. Joseph Stroud, Sec't. of State Baptist Convention Music Department, brought a message entitled "Baptist Past, Present and Future."

22. Reports were called for as follows:

Budget, Finance Committee	Robert Spears	(Budget was Adopted)
Treasurer's Report	Richard Whitley	
Nominating Committee	Grover Vaughan	
Committee on Committees	Paul Chiles	
Evangelism Committee	Wayne Driggers	

23. In the miscellaneous business period following the reports the following motion was made by T. Robert Mullinax replacing his previous motion to amend the Constitution: "That the Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association be requested to consider the wisdom of a constitutional change which might permit flexibility in the scheduling of the days and hours of the annual meeting of our Association." The motion was seconded and carried.

24. Paul Chiles brought a report on Home Missions.

25. The Executive Committee report was presented by Richard Whitley.

26. Reports were brought from the following committees:

Report on Registration	151 registered
Place and Preacher Comm.	Preacher: Pete Cassidy Alternate: Robert Thurkill Churches next year: Stewartsville, Morning and Afternoon E. Rockingham, Evening

27. During Miscellaneous Business Session Frank Scott made motion that a committee be appointed by the moderator to find a permanent home for our Associational Office. Motion carried. Austin Lovin moved the messengers make a standing vote of "thank you" to the host church and pastor. The assembly gratefully stood.

28. Frank Scott was elected Moderator and Alton Coble Vice-Moderator.

29. John Watson made report for Home for the Aging.

30. Fred Nordan made report for the Baptist Hospital.

31. Mrs. E.D. Creech reported on Baptist Children's Home.

32. The Association joined in the singing of the hymn "To The Work."

33. Sylvia Grubbs sang "I Touched the Heart of God in Prayer."

34. W.R. Wagoner was introduced by the Superintendent of Missions. Then Mr. Wagoner brought a message entitled: "Christian Standard of Conduct." After speaking he introduced Larry Sawyer as case-worker for our area and living in Lumberton.

35. The afternoon session was adjourned by prayer by Fred Norton.

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Evening

36. John Niceley led the devotion after the group had sung "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

37. Austin Lovin presented an address: "Your Missionary at Work".

38. The Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Paul M. Yoder, presented a period of excellent choral music followed by a message by Norman Wiggins, president of Campbell College.

39. The Annual Association adjourned with prayer by John R. Allen, followed by a Choral Benediction by the Campbell College Choir.

CHURCH DIGEST REPORT

RECEIVED 35 OF 37 LETTERS FROM CHURCHES:

--Appreciated prompt response from Churches filling reports
Baptisms: 243
Total Membership: 8837

TOTALS: CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS:

NUMBER PARTICIPATING (CHURCH)		NUMBER PERSONS
MUSIC	22	792
SUNDAY SCHOOL	35 (all)	6,504 enroled - 3,390 av. attendance
T.U. (Ongoing & Cumulative)		1,214 (20 Churches reporting)
W.M.U.	28 Churches	1,912
BROTHERHOOD	14 Churches	346

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: $3,792,400
TOTAL RECEIPTS: $896,367
TOTAL GIVING TO MISSIONS: $140,066

Churches averaged 6.94 baptisms each, and it took 36 Baptists to baptize one new member. Giving averaged $101.45 per member.

Respectfully submitted,
R.E. Whitley,
Clerk-Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met on its regularly appointed dates and at two other called meetings during the last year. Beside the regular reports and routine business the following action was transacted:

1. The resignation of Hoyle Langford as Superintendent of Missions was received and accepted, and letters of recommendation were sent to the Eastway Baptist Church, the Pastor's Conference and Moderator of the Pilot Mountain Association, the BIBLICAL RECORDER and to Hoyle Langford himself. Also a motion from the finance committee was adopted to pay the outgoing Superintendent of Missions for two (2) weeks of vaca-

tion not taken during the past year.

2. On March 23 a special meeting of the Executive Committee was called to consider a recommendation by the Missions Committee to call Austin Lovin as our new Sup't. of Missions. He was introduced and the members of the Executive Committee were given opportunity of open discussion with him. A call was entended for him to come and serve as our Sup't. of Missions with the salary and fringe benefits in the existing budget plus $500.00 for moving expenses. The motion to call carried unanimously and Mr. Lovin accepted.

3. At the next regular meeting of the Executive Committee in April a reception was planned for Mr. and Mrs. Austin Lovin to be held at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, with all members of the Churches invited to attend.

4. Also, at this meeting Mrs. Branham's resignation as clerk-treasurer was accepted and Richard Whitley was elected as new clerk-treasurer.

5. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Committee the proposed budget for the new year was adopted and it was decided to follow the recommendation of the Home Missions Board School for Associational Clerks at Ridgecrest last year and call our annual associational printed report an "Annual" rather than "minutes." The canned reports of the State and SBC were also eliminated, and it was decided to have the constitution of the Association printed in brochure form and distributed among the Churches, rather than to pay the cost of repeated printings in the annual each year.

6. At a called meeting October 12 action was taken to form a committee to find a permanent home for the associational offices.

7. Each church should strive to be represented at each meeting by their pastor and representative.

Respectfully submitted,
R.E. Whitley,
Clerk-Treasurer

THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

During the five months I have been your Missionary we have had a growing appreciation for the pastors and other church leaders with whom we have worked. My wife and I want to thank all of the many people who have gone out of their way to help us get "settled" and make the adjustments necessary.

Our major emphasis thus far has been visiting the churches, getting to know pastors and other leaders and trying to discover where we are as an association. Having done this, we are in a better position to suggest the direction we should take in the coming year.

Statistics tell only a part of the story, yet they do present a factual picture of our work for May through September:

1. Preached 21 sermons
2. Conducted five prayer meetings
3. Attended services in all but 3 of the churches in association
4. Attended various associational and state convention clinics, conferences and workshops
5. Taught Sunday School work in 2 churches and 1 Central School
6. 302 individual and 8 group conferences
7. Assisted department leaders and committees in planning and promoting their

programs

8. Served as staff missionary for Camp CaRAway June 22-26
9. Fifteen committee meetings
10. Traveled 10,730 miles in associational work
11. Attended four receptions
12. Held "Open House" at the associational office during Associational Missions Week.
13. Member of "Pastor's Panel", a radio program on WAYN, Rockingham
14. Attended Pastoral Counseling classes twice weekly at R.T.I.
15. Spoke on missions at two Vacation Bible Schools

During 1970-'71 we focus attention on three specific areas. As we progress in these, we will be laying a solid foundation for progress in all that we do. These areas are:

1. Help our pastors:
   A. Monthly Pastors' Conferences (continued)
   B. Weekly informal meetings
   C. Pastor's Prayer Retreat, Camp CaRAway
   D. Pastors and wives fellowships
   E. Missionary visiting pastors on fields
2. Teaching Improvement:
   A. Associational Training Schools
   B. Promotion through associational newsletter
   C. Weekly Planning Meetings
   D. Helping individual churches as requested
3. Emphasis on Outreach:
   A. Through the new Sunday School Organization
   B. Through visitation programs
   C. Through prayer for specific persons
   D. Through creating an expectant attitude
   E. Through prayer for preaching services

These are not the only areas of need, bu they are so basic that I believe this is where we should focus our attention during this year. We have tried to suggest some practical ways we can seek to meet these needs, along with our regular, ongoing program.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Supt. of Missions

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

CLERK-TREASURER
Rev. Richard E. Whitley

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Rev. Alton A. Coble

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Rev. A. G. Ferris

W. M. U. DIRECTOR
Mrs. G. B. Vaughan

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Mr. Leroy Yates

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Miss Sylvia Grubbs

AUDITOR
Mr. T. Glenn Long

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joseph G. Davis

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Dr. W. M. Pearce

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Mr. C. B. Vuncannon

HOMES FOR THE AGING
Mr. Larry Dick

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
Dr. John P. Daughtrey

ANNUITY BOARD
Mr. Madison Gammons

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Dr. Ralph Gandy

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Mrs. Thema Owens

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker

HISTORIAN
Mr. John White

Respectfully submitted,
The Nominating Committee
G. B. Vaughan, Chairman
Richard E. Whitley
Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson
Alton A. Coble
Mrs. Perry Parks, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
T. Robert Mullinax, Chairman
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Doran A. Cook
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Fred Nordan
John Allen

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Grover B. Vaughan
J. D. Bullard
Richard E. Whitley

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
David W. Jay
Mrs. Clarence Collier

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Scott Turner, Jr.
Everett Peele
Alton A. Coble

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
G. Carl Lewis, Chairman
Mrs. R. C. Davis
Scott Turner, Jr.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
Frank Scott
Robert Thurkill
Clarence Collier

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
Archie Huggins

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Pete Cassidy
John Niceley

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
L. A. Talbert
Mrs. Doran A. Cook

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Kenneth Etheridge
Mrs. Eddie Powers

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Committees
Paul Chiles, Chairman
Brooks Baines
Archie Huggins
Mrs. Robert Russell
Mrs. Doran A. Cook
Mrs. J. D. Nash

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

GOOD NEWS!!

Evangelism is the sharing of the Living Water which is Christ Jesus. The flow of this Water of Life springs from the inner source that God has implanted in human hearts. The Water is made valuable---in the eyes of the beholder---by the process of Evangelism.

Some church across the Association experienced outstanding evangelistic renewal as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing. To others of us who have not seen a great movement of our people toward God. "Let us not be weary in well-doing, for in due season we shall reap if we faint not."

Let us give ourselves in prayer. Each great revival that swept our land has been preceeded by much prayer. God is ready and the time is right to have a great revival if we are willing to pay the price in prayer and witness---in sweat and sacrifice!

A BACKWARD LOOK: (A Digest of Evangelism in our Association, 1960-69)
Ratio of Converts to Resident Members (Baptisms to resident members)

1960 --------- 1 to 27	1964 --------- 1 to 23	1967 --------- 1 to 31
1961 --------- 1 to 19	1965 --------- 1 to 26	1968 --------- 1 to 27
1962 --------- 1 to 16	1966 --------- 1 to 34	1969 --------- 1 to 30
1963 --------- 1 to 24		

A FORWARD LOOK: (Upcoming events)

Feb. 1-2, 1971 Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Closing session is Youth Evangelism Night. Dr. Leighton Ford of Billy Graham Association as guest speaker.

An Associational Evangelism Clinic sometime in Spring of '71.

A Richmond-Scotland County Youth Crusade is being planned. More information will follow.

New materials on Lay Witnessing will be available in Summer of 1971. This endeavor is called "W.I.N." (Witness Involvement Now) by Dr. Kenneth Chafin.

We have wonderful opportunities to serve our Lord in this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Driggers, Chairman
Fred Nordan
John Allen
Jack Miller
Glenn Stutts
Billy Graham

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The primary task of Sunday School is to teach the Biblical Revelation. Related tasks are: to reach persons for Christ and church membership; to perform the functions of the church within its constituency (worship, witness, learn and minister daily); to provide and interpret information concerning the work of the church and denomination.

The Associational Sunday School organization plans its activities to help the churches to perform their Sunday School tasks.

This coming year your Associational Sunday School organization has planned the following activities:

1. Associational Central School for:
   A. Sunday School Administration Books
   B. Books on Understanding the Age Levels
   C. Books on Methods
2. January Bible Study Retreat (for Pastors)
3. Vacation Bible School Clinics
4. Action Night
5. Planning stages for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign

This past year there were two VBS Clinics held in the Association. The first, April 13, First Baptist, Hamlet, the second, May 4, First Baptist, Laurinburg. The VBS faculty was: Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson, Paul Chiles, Stan Cabell, Mrs. R.C. Davis, Mrs. G.B. Vaughan, Mrs. J.W. Wallace and Alton A. Coble. Mrs. Hudson served as Associational VBS Director. There were ___VBS' held in the churches.

In lieu of Action Night a Central School for the study of the Sunday School Administration books was held at Second Baptist, Hamlet. About 90 people were enrolled for this course.

This November 6-7 a group of our pastors will travel to Camp CaRAway for a study retreat. The subject for study is the January Bible Study selection for 1971. "Letters of John". The pastors will be led by Austin Lovin, our Superintendent of Missions.

The Association Sunday School had a representative at the State Shaping the '70's Conference in Greensboro in February; five representatives at a '70's Sunday School Conference at Fairmont in April and the Associational Sunday School Director led the Sunday School Conference at the Shaping the '70's Clinic at First Baptist, Rockingham.

The Pee Dee Association Sunday School organization recommends the following goals for the coming year of "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom" emphasis:

1. That all churches continue implementing new structures for the '70's.
2. That all churches launch a Sunday School enrollment visitation program.
3. That all churches make a prospect search (census) for the unchurched and unenlisted.
4. That all churches observe January Bible Study
5. That all churches inaugurate personal witnessing plans through the Sunday School.
6. That all churches have a Vacation Bible School

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble, Director
Associational Sunday School

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Many exciting plans and changes have been experienced in the Church Training Program. Much of these plans are in the process of being implemented. There will be much more to accomplish as we move toward a greater and better Church Training Program for this decade. It is hopeful that by the end of 1971 every church in the association will have a Church Training Ministry.

I encourage each Church Training Union to avail themselves of the many helps now available in carrying out this ministry. A new curriculum is being offered that will help update the Church Training Program. The church and association will benefit from a thorough examination of this new program.

The Associational records show that we have 20 Training Unions with an enrolment of 1214. Our goal for next year with an enrolment of 1500.

"M" Night was held November 24, 1969 at the Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham. We had a total attendance of 336. Twenty-one churches were represented, twenty pastors present, fourteen directors and two associate pastors.

I am deeply grateful for your prayers, assistance and support in the carrying on the Church Training work. May I make this exhortation that the churches make every use of the Church Training Program for further development of the ministries of the church. May this also then be reflected in the spiritual growth that can be experienced in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
A.G. Ferris, Director
Associational Church Training

W.M.U. REPORT

Our civilization made progress by many periods of change. If we had been contented with our country as it was in the eighteenth century, we would be living in a country minus many modern conveniences. Even so, in our Christian life in order to reach the most people in the shortest time we must consider a change of ways. This is being done this year in our Woman's Missionary Union.

In our new plans we are attempting to put into practice what we have said in words. Truly, the time is ripe for action and act we must if the precious news of the Gospel is to be given to out sin-sick confused world. We must resort to the teachings of Jesus, "Go out and compel them to come in".

If we, according to God's Word, join ourselves as one, we will make great strides in putting into effect our new plans. I'm sure through the power and work of the Holy Spirit, much work can be accomplished. Perfection came about by practice, thus, if our plans do not seem to materialize as we feel they should, remember, many "kinks" iron out with time.

Our plan of work presents a great challenge to every Missionary Union. The church exists to make Christ known to all men and to extend His Kingdom to the uttermost parts of the world. This is the purpose of our Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Assistance has been given to many of our churches during the past year. Plans are in effect to give more assistance in the future. Six of our Associational women attended the workshop at our new W.M.U. Camp Mundo Vista.

We were honored to have had Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, our State Executive Secretary, with us in March to explain the new plan of work for the seventies. Many attended and were blessed with challenging information.

Some of the highlights during the summer months included the enjoyable times spent by our G.A.'s at our new W.M.U. Camp Mundo Vista. My, how thrilled we are to possess such a haven on earth!

At present a committee is at work revising the old W.M.U. Associational By-Laws. This is especially important due to our changing plans.

On October 27th, a Workshop will be held at the First Baptist Church in Rockingham at 7:30 P.M. This meeting should be very enlightening to our new plan of work. We will be looking forward to having you with us.

As we glance over our past we realize that we have not been able to meet all of our goals, however, we are looking forward to a brand new year in which we can serve the greatest of all Kings, our Lord Jesus Christ. Through Him we will be able to set our goals high - "For without Me ye can do nothing". John 5:15b.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G.B. Vaughan, Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

A special call meeting of the Missions Committee was held November 21, 1969 to consider a letter of resignation from Rev. Hoyle Langford. He resigned, effective January 15, 1970, to accept a call to a church in Winston-Salem. It was accepted with regret.

Other business at this meeting included asking Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. (Moderator) and Rev. Ben Broadway (Chairman, Missions Committee) to serve as consultants in the Associational Office until another missionary was secured. They were also asked to check with the State Convention office and elsewhere for names of prospects and report back to the Missions Committee, and a motion that Brother Langford be given $50.00 and Mrs. Bundy $25.00 Christmas gift as a token of appreciation.

Other meetings were held in February and March to consider Rev. Austin Lovin, a prospect, and to invite him to meet with the Committee. This meeting was held and the motion was approved to recommend him to the Executive Committee at a call meeting of that Committee.

After Mr. Lovin was on the field, a call meeting was held June 18, for the general purpose of helping the missionary and the committee to have a better understanding of each other. The following motions were approved:

1. That the Missions Committee work out definite plans for an Associational World Missions Conference for March, 1972.
2. The Missionary was asked to proceed with plans for a Seminary Extension Course.
3. The Missionary was granted a 10 day leave of absence to attend his son's wedding in Phoenix, Arizona.

Rev. Ben Broadway resigned as chairman of this Committee because he was leaving the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, to become Promotional Secretary for the Wilmington Association.

Rev. T. Robert Mullinax was elected as Chairman of the Missions Committee to succeed Rev. Broadway.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Robert Mullinax, Chairman
J.W. Hollis
Truitt Covington
Wilbur Sullivan
Mrs. Franklin Parker
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mrs. J.E. Howe
Mrs. John Yates
Gerald Owens

AUDITORS REPORT

Rockingham, N.C.
October 3, 1970

To whom it may concern:

I herefy certify that I have completed an audit of the books and records of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for the Associational Year ending September 30, 1970.

This audit was made in accordance with approved methods, and discloses that all records, books and accounts are correct and in order.

I further certify that all attached schedules in connection with this audit, and to which I have affixed my signature, represent a true and complete record of the transactions of the said Pee Dee Baptist Association.

(Signed) T. Glenn Long,
Accountant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and for the County of Richmond, State of N.C., this the 3 day of October, 1970.

(Signed) Hazelene T. Black,
Notary Public.

My Commission expires 8-17-71

PROPOSED BUDGET 1970-71

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

A. OFFICE OPERATION	$ 1,600.00
Lights, Water, Heat (Gas), Telephone, Postage and Office Supplies	
Rent	720.00
Annual Sessions	150.00
Retirement	657.80
Social Security for Secretary	153.60

Auditing Associational Books	50.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Housing Allowance	2,400.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Printing	200.00
Annual Minutes	500.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Janitorial Services, Supplies, & Misc.	150.00
	$ 8,281.40
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Sunday School	75.00
Church Training	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Music	50.00
W.M.U.	75.00
Vacation Bible School Clinics	75.00
Evangelism	50.00
Youth Camp	200.00
Seminary Extension	-0-
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
	$ 975.00
C. SALARIES	
Superintendent of Missions	6,578.00
Office Secretary	3,200.00
	$ 9,778.00
D. MAINTENANCE	
Office Equipment	400.00
Maintenance	150.00
	$ 550.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$19,584.40

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee,
Robert Spears, Chairman
Caston Rayfield
Claud Smith, Jr.
W.R. Bullard, Jr.
Richard E. Whitley
Jack Jones
T.E. Smart

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance Sheet

September 30, 1970

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash:		
Southern National Bank	$1,020.10	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	1,180.26	
Richmond Savings & Loan Association	73.29	
Total Current Assets		$2,273.65
FIXED ASSETS		
Office Furniture, Equipment, and Fixtures	$2,272.01	
Less: Allowance for Depreciation	215.23	
Total Fixed Assets		$2,056.78
Office Supplies		57.60
Total Assets		4,388.03

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES		
None	None	
Total Liabilities and Proprietorship		$4,388.03

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Reconciliation of Bank Account

September 30, 1970

Balance on Deposit August 31, 1970	$ 733.71	
Deposited During Month	1,996.25	
Balance		$2,729.96
Checks issued during Month		1,248.52
Balance		$1,481.44
Balance per Bank	$1,481.44	

Less: Checks Outstanding;

Number 954	$ 1.10
Number 966	100.00
Number 967	42.56
Number 968	20.80
Number 969	94.00

Number 970	61.10
Number 971	2.40
Number 972	128.44
Number 973	10.94

Total Amount of Checks Outstanding	$ 461.34	
Corrected Balance as of September 30, 1970		$1,020.10

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Income Statement

Associational Year ending September 30, 1970

Balance on Deposit October 1, 1969		$ 349.82
RECEIPTS		
Contributed by Churches	$13,778.44	
Baptist State Convention	1,692.00	
Honorarium	125.00	
Refund, N. C. Sales Tax	47.06	
Youth Camp Registrations	15.00	
Designated, Sunday School Books	84.75	
Designated, Bibles, paper, VBS clinic	288.97	
Gross Receipts		16,031.22
Balance		$16,381.04
OPERATING EXPENSES		
* Superintendent's Salary	$5,433.50	
Secretary's Salary	2,860.00	
Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Automobile Expense	850.00	
Housing Allowance	1,133.30	
Superintendent's Retirement	493.37	
Convention Expense	85.00	
Secretary's Social Security	137.28	
Electricity	149.45	
Water	31.20	
Heat	102.58	
Telephone	298.54	
Postage	316.06	
Office Supplies	436.57	
Office Rental Expense	720.00	
Annual Sessions	349.69	
Auditing Associational Books	37.50	
Printing	591.72	
Janitorial Service and Supplies	199.58	

Sunday School Expense	159.76	
Training Union Expense	60.45	
Vacation Bible School Clinics	68.98	
Youth Camp	62.84	
Miscellaneous Expense	87.21	
Designated Expense	100.18	
Office Equipment Purchased	267.85	
Maintenance and Repairs	128.33	
Gross Operating Expenses		$15,360.94
Balance on Deposit as of September 30, 1970		$ 1,020.10

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

* Superintendent's moving expense of $500.00 included.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Amounts Received from Churches
1969 - 1970 Associational Year

CHURCH	AMOUNT	HONORARIUM
Bethel	$ 52.00	
Beverly Hills	542.00	
Cartledge Creek	250.08	5.00
Cobb Memorial	460.00	30.00
Cordova	550.00	25.00
Crestview	321.82	20.00
Ellerbe, First	400.00	
Faith	228.83	
Gibson	165.00	
Hamlet, Calvary	420.00	
Hamlet, First	1,949.94	
Hamlet, Second	890.80	15.00
Hoffman	35.00	
Laurel Hill	471.29	
Laurinburg, East	60.00	
Laurinburg, First	1,250.00	
Laurinburg, North	253.94	
Laurinburg, South	125.00	
McDonald	424.00	
Marston	294.12	
Midway	10.00	
Mount Olive	218.40	
New Hope	15.00	
Norman	55.00	20.00
Oak Ridge	40.00	
Old Hundred	20.00	

Pee Dee	55.00	
Pine Grove	825.64	10.00
Pleasant Grove	490.00	
Pleasant Hill	50.00	
Roberdel	467.94	
Rockingham, East	75.00	
Rockingham, First	1,450.00	
Saron	315.00	
Skyway	15.00	
Spring Hill	300.00	
Stewartsville	232.64	
* Totals	$13,778.44	$125.00

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

* Includes amounts paid for Minutes.

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

Pee Dee Baptist Association

	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
Bethel	104.00	52.00	52.00
Beverly Hills	417.00	483.00	542.00
Cartledge Creek	127.88	231.81	250.08
Cobb Memorial	455.00	350.00	460.00
Cordova	400.00	500.00	550.00
Crestview	150.04	280.85	321.82
Ellerbe, First	245.00	350.00	400.00
Faith	76.08	166.83	228.83
Gibson	150.00	165.00	165.00
Hamlet, Calvary	460.00	400.00	420.00
Hamlet, First	1,600.03	1,800.00	1,949.94
Hamlet, Second	729.30	727.75	890.80
Hoffman	10.00	10.00	35.00
Laurel Hill	350.68	487.53	471.29
Laurinburg, East	60.00	60.00	60.00
Laurinburg, First	350.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
Laurinburg, North	240.23	209.93	253.94
Laurinburg, South	71.00	50.00	125.00
McDonald	424.00	424.00	424.00
Marston	169.24	294.12	294.12
Midway	40.00	68.00	10.00
Mount Olive	223.40	218.40	218.40
New Hope	30.00	25.00	15.00
Norman	6.00	54.00	55.00
Oak Ridge	45.00	25.00	40.00
Old Hundred	20.00	15.00	20.00

Pee Dee	30.00	50.00	55.00
Pine Grove	269.23	523.95	825.64
Pleasant Grove	435.00	415.00	490.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00	40.00	50.00
Roberdel	-0-	431.41	467.94
Rockingham, East	385.00	305.00	75.00
Rockingham, First	1,908.26	1,491.66	1,450.00
Saron	115.00	315.00	315.00
Skyway	10.00	15.00	15.00
Spring Hill	350.00	390.00	300.00
Stewartsville	294.74	478.74	232.64
	10,801.11	13,153.98	13,778.44

Total gifts for 1969-70	$13,778.44
Total gifts for 1968-69	13,153.98
Increase	$ 624.46

(Increase over 1967-68 $2,997.33)

(The above amounts include your check for Minutes)

PROPERTY OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2 Air Condition Units, Carrier
1 Bell and Howell Movie Projector
1 70 x 70 Screen
1 Viewlex Film Strip Projector
2 Office Desks
2 Office Desk Chairs
1 A.B. Dick 52 Folding Machine
1 A.B. Dick 525 Mimeograph Machine
1 IBM Selectric Typewriter with 3 typing balls
1 Royal Adding Machine
2 Filing Cabinets
1 Premier Paper Cutter
1 Typewriter Table
2 8 ft. Folding Tables
12 Folding Chairs
1 Pencil Sharpener
1 Bulletin/Peg Board
1 Coat Rack
2 sets Office Shelves
2 Easels
1 Literature Rack
2 Book Cases
1 Hanson Mail Scales
2 Waste Baskets
1 Chair (Gift of W.M.U.)
1 Elliott Addresserette
1 A.B. Dick Mimeoscope
1 12" Pilot Stapler

2 Chair Mats
1 Paper Towel Rack
2 Artificial Plants
6 pair Window Drapes
2 Window shades
1 8 ft. Flourescent Light
1 22 cup Coffee Maker
1 6'' Stapler
1 3 hole Paper Punch
1 In & Out Mail Tray
1 Black Board
2 Outside Sign Boards
1 Dictionary
1 Postal Card Mimeograph

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
Bethel	50.00	86.00	0
Beverly Hills	1,066.00	1,249.00	1,847.00
Calvary	1,647.00	1,914.00	657.00
Cartledge Creek	1,550.00	929.00	960.00
Cobb Memorial	2,108.00	1,786.00	2,154.00
Cordova	6,000.00	6,152.00	6,240.00
Crestview	770.00	1,032.00	1,179.00
Ellerbe, First	1,500.00	1,600.00	1,870.00
Faith	844.00	667.00	1,183.00
Gibson	400.00	417.00	415.00
Hamlet, First	19,085.00	20,581.00	20,169.00
Hamlet, Second	4,091.00	3,578.00	3,846.00
Hoffman	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	1,704.00	1,683.00	1,505.00
Laurinburg, East	1,078.00	1,094.00	1,086.00
Laurinburg, First	5,000.00	6,000.00	6,200.00
Laurinburg, North	359.00	346.00	416.00
Laurinburg, South	93.00	70.00	180.00
Marston	180.00	180.00	180.00
McDonald	1,400.00	1,450.00	1,617.00
Midway	50.00	180.00	0
Mount Olive	624.00	624.00	624.00
New Hope	0	17.00	0
Norman	0	15.00	200.00
Oak Ridge	55.00	15.00	30.00
Old Hundred	0	10.00	20.00
Pee Dee	249.00	219.00	237.00
Pine Grove	959.00	744.00	1,435.00
Pleasant Grove	2,004.00	2,019.00	1,976.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00	25.00	103.00
Roberdell	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	646.00	1,140.00	0

Rockingham, First	22,941.00	22,630.00	25,370.00
Saron	409.00	463.00	485.00
Skyway	0	0	15.00
Spring Hill	1,600.00	1,760.00	1,760.00
Stewartsville	1,516.00	1,737.00	877.00

Our Beloved Dead

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mrs. Etta Hurley Hogan
- Willie J. Bowen

CALVARY
- Robert E. Hughlet

COBB MEMORIAL
- Willie Steen
- Jesse Threatt

CORDOVA
- Miss Kathy Freeman

FAITH
- Clyde Brigman

HAMLET, FIRST
- Mrs. J. A. Williams
- Alton Edwards
- Mrs. O. H. Short
- Mrs. J. L. Richardson
- H. S. Land
- George T. Hodges
- J. L. Davenport, Jr.
- Mrs. W. E. Brown
- J. M. Stewart, Sr.
- Mrs. G. F. Nowlan, Sr.
- Miss Willie Moore Lyles

HAMLET, SECOND
- Calvin M. Farmer, Deacon
- Ethel Eason

HOFFMAN
- M. M. Tilley, Sr.
- Mrs. Dora B. Tilley
- W. V. Butler

LAURINBURG, EAST
- Mrs. C. E. Taylor
- Mrs. Belle Gibson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
- O. W. Hollowell
- Horace Carter
- Mrs. James Howell
- Mrs. Earl Wade
- C. W. Grandy
- William Fields
- L. B. Pearson
- William Farmer
- Mrs. J. H. Ratley

MARSTON
- Theo Smith

MIDWAY
- Jim Goodwin

MOUNT OLIVE
- Douglas Britt, Deacon
- Mrs. Lucy Hurst
- Mrs. Essie Long

NEW HOPE
- John Raines, Deacon

PEE DEE
- W. H. Fitzer, Deacon
- Sam Cawldee, Deacon
- Mrs. Ida Airington
- Burley Jordan
- Joe Campbell

PINE GROVE
- Miss Laura White

Mrs. Bessie White
John Diggs

PLEASANT GROVE
P. W. Watkins
L. P. Lowery
W. E. Wallace

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Etta Covington
E.D. Lampley
Robert Hudson
W.T. Hudson

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Marvin Arnette, Deacon
Merle Thompson

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Clarence W. Austin
Hoyle W. Davis
Charles B. Deane, Deacon
M. J. King
Harry W. Morris, Jr.
J. R. McLendon

SKYWAY
Walter Fender

SPRING HILL
J. R. Hantes, Deacon
Will Thrower
Dannie Wright

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Rufus R. Bolton, (Cordova), Cordova 28330
Eugene McNair, Crestview, Rockingham 28379
Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet, First, 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
L. M. Deaton, (Hoffman), Hoffman, Rt. 2, Box 20, 28347
Austin Lovin, (Laurel Hill), Laurel Hill 28351
Spencer Ludlow, Laurinburg, First, Rt. 1, Oak Drive, Laurinburg 28352
Dr. Ronald Crossley, Laurinburg, First, Rt. 3, College Park, Laurinburg 28352
William Winn, Laurinburg, First, Rt. 4, Box 197, Laurinburg 28352
Glen Locklear, Old Hundred, Laurinburg 28352
J. M. Sanford, Pee Dee, 911 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
V. G. Stone, Pine Grove, 14 Flowers St., E. Rockingham 28379
K. S. Jones, Spring Hill, Wagram 28396
Arch McMillan, Spring Hill, Wagram 28396

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NO MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCH

Bethel: Talmadge Gerald, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill: Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East: Thomas Alton Watson, Old Maxton Rd., E. Laurinburg 28352

McDonald: J. O. Huggins, 113 Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: James A. Caulden, Rockingham 28379
Thomas Pratt, Rockingham 28379
Harold West, Rockingham 28379
Lynwood Bryant, Rockingham 28379

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rufus Bolton, Cordova 28330
Eugene McNair, Rockingham 28379
Dr. J. B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 20, Hoffman 28347
Glenn Locklear, Laurinburg 28352
J. M. Sanford, 911 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
V. G. Stone, 14 Flowers St., E. Rockingham 28379

NO STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY LISTED ON CHURCH LETTERS

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Glenn Snider, P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills: Frank A. Scott, Rt. 3, Box 490, R'ham 28379
Calvary: Bewey M. Shaver, 611 Rice Street, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: L. A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, R'ham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379
Cordova: A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham 28379
East Laurinburg: John L. Byrd, P. O. Box 1732, L'burg 28352
East Rockingham: Robert L. Thomas, 908 S. Long Drive, R'ham 28379
Ellerbe: Robert Y. Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Box 229-B, R'ham 28379
Gibson: Paul F. Chiles, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet
Hoffman: Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest
Laurel Hill: Wayne Driggers, P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: T. Robert Mullinax, P. O. Box 883, L'burg 28352
Marston: Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest
McDonald: Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, R'ham 28379
Midway: David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 83, R'ham 28379
Mount Olive: Pete Cassidy, Rt. 2, Box 281-A, R'ham 28379
New Hope: David C. Hall, Troy, N. C. 27371
Norman: John Niceley, 413 Hawthorne St., R'ham 28379
North Laurinburg: Robert W. Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet 28345
Oak Ridge: John Allen, Rt. 1, Box 512-C, Hamlet, 28345
Old Hundred: Henry E. Jenkins, P. O. Box 181, Cordova 28330
Pee Dee: Kenneth E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, R'ham 28379
Pine Grove: Grover B. Vaughan, 905 Airport Road, R'ham 28379
Pleasant Grove: Doran E. Cook, Route 1, R'ham 28379

Pleasant Hill: Thurman R. Howard, Rt. 3, Box 79, R'ham 28379
Roberdel: David W. Jay, 705 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379
Rockingham, First: G. Carl Lewis, P. O. Box 804, R'ham 28379
Saron: Billy M. Graham, P. O. Box 296, Ellerbe 28379
Skyway: Herman Barnes, Route 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364
South Laurinburg: Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Road, L'burg 28352
Spring Hill: Alton A. Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Wayne V. Riddle, P. O. Box 948, L'burg 28352

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Dee Hawks, Route 2, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills: David Jenkins, 608 N. Lee St., R'ham. 28379
Calvary: H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, R'ham. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1004, R'ham. 28379
Cordova: Taft J. Simmons, P. O. Box 94, Cordova 28330
Crestview: D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham.
East Laurinburg: Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352
East Rockingham: Jimmy R. Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, R'ham. 28379
Ellerbe: James Wright, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: Grady Williams, Winston St., Bennettsville, S.C.
Gibson: A. J. Gardner, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: David C. Freeman, P. O. Box 222, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: Kenneth Etheridge, P. O. Box 1598, L'burg. 28352
Marston: Madison Gammons, Route 1, Box 76, Marston 28363
McDonald: Mack Haigler, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
Midway: Clyde Benoist, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive: J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., R'ham. 28379
New Hope: Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
Norman: C. B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229
North Laurinburg: Charles Adcox, Route 2, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge: M. S. Smith, Route 2, Box 32-A, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: Will K. Long, Route 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Pee Dee: None
Pine Grove: Howard Free, 810 Airport Rd., E., R'ham. 28379
Pleasant Grove: William T. Gardner, Springdale Dr., Southwood, R'ham. 28379
Pleasant Hill: Alvin Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel: John Coppley, 706 Popular St., R'ham. 28379
Rockingham, First: Dr. Thomas E. Ross, 320 N. Randolph St., R'ham.
Saron: Floyd Ussery, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway: William Brown, Maxton 28364
South Laurinburg: None
Spring Hill: E. L. Gibson, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Roy Guenin, Rt. 3, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH — SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, R'ham. 28379
Beverly Hills: C. D. Melton, 104 2nd Ave., R'ham. 28379
Calvary: H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Eugene Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 419, R'ham. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Glenn Long, Box 1004, R'ham. 28379
Cordova: Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Ben C. Allen, Rt. 3, R'ham. 28379
East Laurinburg: Robert Sanford, 1116 Pine St., L'burg. 28352
East Rockingham: Robert F. Morris, Box 884, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe: C.B. Vuncannon, 412 W. Page St., Ellerbe 28338
Faith: Walter Wallace, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
Gibson: Howard McAlister, Route 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351
Hoffman: Joseph Hawkins, Box 487, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: W. H. Jones, Route 1, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: Chesley Haney, P.O. Box 1486, Laurinburg 28352
Marston: Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28363
McDonald: J.B. Dawkins, Route 2, Box 221, R'ham. 28379
Midway: Clyde Benoist, Route 3, R'ham. 28379
Mount Olive: J.B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., R'ham. 28379
New Hope: Herbert King, Route 2, Ellerbe 28338
Norman: C.B. Haywood, Route 2, Box 87, Candor 27229
North Laurinburg: Alfred Snead, Lytch Road, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge: L.E. Scott, Route 1, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., L'burg. 28352
Pee Dee: Winford Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., R'ham. 28379
Pine Grove: James R. Caulder, P.O. Box 889, R'ham. 28379
Pleasant Grove: Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Billy Nelson, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel: Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth Ave., R'ham. 28379
Rockingham, First: Dr. Ralph E. Gandy, P.O. Box 565, R'ham. 28379
Saron: Raeford Blake, Route 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
Skyway: William Brown, Maxton 28364
South Laurinburg: Jimmy Wilkes, Maple St., Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill: Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Ray Guenin, Rt. 3, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 168, R'ham. 28379
Beverly Hills: None
Calvary: Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: None
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Margaret Stall, 415 Airport Rd., R'ham. 28379

Cordova: Mr. Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330
Crestview: None
East Laurinburg: None
East Rockingham: Walter Glasgow, McIntosh St., R'ham 28379
Ellerbe: Melvin L. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 149-A, Ellerbe
Faith: Bobby Jordan, Route 1, R'ham. 28379
Gibson: Gerald Owens, Route 1, Box 73, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: A.L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: None
Laurel Hill: Rev. Wayne Driggers, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg, First: Donald Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, L'burg. 28352
Marston: None
McDonald: Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, R'ham. 28379
Midway: None
Mount Olive: None
New Hope: None
Norman: None
North Laurinburg: Lester Lane, Lee's Mill Rd., L'burg. 28352
Oak Ridge: None
Old Hundred: None
Pee Dee: Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., R'ham. 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, 103 Nicholson St., R'ham.
Pleasant Grove: Stuart King, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill: None
Roberdel: Thomas L. Easterling, Rt. 3, R'ham. 28379
Rockingham, First: Bob Ellis, P.O. Box 265, Rockingham 28379
Saron: None
Skyway: None
South Laurinburg: None
Spring Hill: None
Stewartsville: Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., L'burg.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Mrs. Ella Mae Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills: Mrs. Pauline Lee, 1313 Fayetteville Rd., R'ham
Calvary: Mrs. P. M. Parks, 207 Pine Hill Ave., Hamlet
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Eugene Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 419, R'ham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Glenn Long, P.O. Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Vermell Evans, P.O. Box 247, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Mrs. H. T. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham
East Laurinburg: Mrs. Gilbert Watts, 1016 Elizabeth Dr., L'burg
East Rockingham: Mrs. Edna Parker, 102 Stilwell Ave., E., R'ham
Ellerbe: Mrs. Ina McIntyre, P.O. Box 174, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: None

Gibson: Mrs. Robert Campbell, 315 E. Covington St., L'burg
Hamlet, First: Mrs. F.L. Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Myrna Knight, 215 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Richard Liles, Route 1, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: Mrs. Georgia Harding, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. W.B. Mears, 1210 Muse St., L'burg 28352
Marston: None
McDonald: Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 225, R'ham 28379
Midway: Mrs. Mattie B. Hudson, Route 3, R'ham 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Betty Dawkins, 512 Roberdel Rd., R'ham 28379
New Hope: None
Norman: None
North Laurinburg: Mrs. Louise Ackerman, c/o N. Laurinburg Baptist Church, L'burg
Oak Ridge: None
Old Hundred: None
Pee Dee: Mrs. Dot Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363-A, R'ham
Pine Grove: Mrs. G.B. Vaughan, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., R'ham 28379
Pleasant Hill: None
Roberdel: Mrs. Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth Ave., R'ham
Rockingham, First: Mrs. W.H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., R'ham
Saron: Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Route 2, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway: Mrs. Marshall Coble, Maxton 28367
South Laurinburg: N/A
Spring Hill: Mrs. William R. Bullard, Jr., Wagram 28391
Stewartsville: Mrs. E. D. Creech, S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: None
Beverly Hills: None
Calvary: None
Cartledge Creek: None
Cobb Memorial: Mr. Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., R'ham
Cordova: None
Crestview: None
East Laurinburg: None
East Rockingham: Mr. John Watson, Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe: None
Faith: None
Gibson: Mr. Gary Peele, Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, First: None
Hamlet, Second: Mr. Ben R. Pederson, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: None
Laurel Hill: None
Laurinburg, First: None
Marston: None

McDonald: None
Midway: None
Mount Olive: N/A
New Hope: None
Norman: None
North Laurinburg: Mr. Luther Brigman, Adams St., Laurinburg 28345
Oak Ridge: None
Old Hundred: None
Pee Dee: None
Pine Grove: Mr. Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., R'ham
Pleasant Grove: None
Pleasant Hill: None
Roberdel: None
Rockingham, First: Mr. Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., R'ham 28379
Saron: None
Skyway: None
South Laurinburg: None
Spring Hill: None
Stewartsville: Mr. Vernon Kennington, Rt. 4, Box 157, L'burg 28352

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills: Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Box 498, R'ham 28379
Calvary: Mrs. C. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: None
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham
Cordova: Charles Ponder, Rt. 1, Box 74-AA, R'ham 28379
Crestview: Douglas S. Allen, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg: None
East Rockingham: Richard O'Brien, Box 621, R'ham 28379
Ellerbe: Robert W. Rollins, Jr., 4638 W. Mkt. K, G'boro
Faith: Grady Williams, Winston St., Bennettsville, S.C. 27407
Gibson: Mrs. Harold McAlister, Route 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., L'burg 28352
Hamlet, Second: None
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: Miss Sylvia Grubbs, 113 W. Covington St., L'burg
Marston: Miss Brenda Robbins, Route 1, Marston 28363
McDonald: R. E. Whitley, Route 2, Box 199, R'ham 28379
Midway: Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, R'ham 28379
Mount Olive: Mr. B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., R'ham 28379
New Hope: None
Norman: Bob Russell, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
North Laurinburg: Lonnie Fields, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge: Terry W. Gibson, Route 1, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: None

Pee Dee: Bob McKenzie
Pine Grove: Thomas W. Lott, 205 W. Blvd., L'burg 28352
Pleasant Grove: Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Francis Hale, Route 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel: Fred Hudson, McNeil St., R'ham 28379
Rockingham, First: Miss Frances Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Court Apts., R'ham. 28379
Saron: None
Skyway: Tommy Pont, Route 1, Laurinburg 28352
South Laurinburg: None
Spring Hill: Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., L'burg

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of church Church clerk's name and address

Bethel: Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 72, R'ham 28379
Beverly Hills: Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, R'ham 28379
Calvary: Mrs. G.A. Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, R'ham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Roy Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 63-B, Hamlet 28345
Cordova: Mrs. Christine Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 99-A, R'ham
Crestview: Mrs. Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 3, Box 4X, R'ham
East Laurinburg: Miss Pearl Caulder, 5th St., E. L'burg 28352
East Rockingham: Mrs. Marie B. Morris, Box 884, R'ham 28379
Ellerbe: Mrs. Franklin L. Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe
Faith: Mrs. Billy G. Rainwater, Box 456, R'ham 28379
Gibson: Mrs. J. D. Gibson, P.O. Box 144, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. G.H. Cockman, Jr., 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet
Hoffman: Mrs. Betty B. Moss, P.O. Box 14, Marston 28363
Laurel Hill: Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First: F. D. Warren, Rt. 4, Box 162-A, L'burg 28352
Marston: Mrs. Eddie Powers, P.O. Box 7, Marston 28363
McDonald: Mrs. Dean Frye, 101-A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345
Midway: Mrs. Lily Stedman, Railroad St., E. R'ham 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, R'ham 28379
New Hope: Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379
Norman: Mrs. Jay Sheppard, Route, Candor 27229
North Laurinburg: Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge: Miss Cora Lee Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: Mrs. Viola Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Pee Dee: Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., R'ham 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354-D, R'ham
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Bertha Arrington, Route 2, Box 108, Ellerbe
Roberdel: Mrs. Estelle Sanford, 104 Nicholson St., R'ham
Rockingham, First: Mrs. Russell Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., R'ham
Saron: Mrs. Donald McRae, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway: George Deaton, Route 2, Box 165, L'burg 28352

South Laurinburg: Miss Dorothy Wagner, 3rd Street, E. L'burg 28352
Spring Hill: Daniel N. Smith, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wayland Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, L'burg

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Bethel: Mr. Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 87, R'ham. 28379
Beverly Hills: Mr. Thaddeus Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, R'ham. 28379
Calvary: Mrs. C.E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Louise Pope, Rt. 3, Box 421, R'ham. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mr. Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., E. R'ham. 28379
Cordova: Mr. Taft J. Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59, R'ham.
East Laurinburg: Miss Thelma Godwin, 5th St., E. L'burg. 28352
East Rockingham: Mrs. Alice Bryant, 64 Seventh Ave., R'ham. 28379
Ellerbe: Mr. Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: Mr. Bobby Jordan, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
Gibson: Mr. A.J. Gardner, P.O. Box 36, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Mr. H.E. Hansen, 505 Walnut St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: Mr. Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373-B, Hamlet
Hoffman: Mrs. D.M. Bryant, P.O. Box 128, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: Mrs. Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Seavy Averitt, Rt. 1, Oak Dr., L'burg. 28352
Marston: Mrs. Jimmie Smith, P.O. Box 7, Marston 28363
McDonald: Mr. Roy L. McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
Midway: Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, R'ham. 28379
Mount Olive: Mr. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14-B, R'ham. 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, R'ham. 28379
Norman: Mr. Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
North Laurinburg: Mrs. Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32-A, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: Mrs. Viola Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Pee Dee: Mrs. Dot Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363-A, R'ham. 28379
Pine Grove: Mr. Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, R'ham. 28379
Pleasant Grove: Mr. D.E. Campbell, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Mr. Elvin Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel: Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., R'ham.
Rockingham, First: Mrs. E.R. Tull, 1610 Plum Nelly Rd., R'ham. 28379
Saron: Mrs. Helen Covington, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway: Mr. Bobby Parker, Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
South Laurinburg: Miss Dorothy Wagner, 3rd Street, L'burg. 28352
Spring Hill: William R. Bullard, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Clayton Adams, Rt. 3, Box 147, Laurinburg

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A.N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W.A. Morris	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W.A. Moris	P.M. Powell	A.N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont.Co.			A.N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P.C. Connelly	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A.N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F.M. Jordan	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A.P. Stoker	P.M. Powell	D.W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont.Co.	F.L. Davis	John Monroe	D.W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont.Co.	W.M. Bostick	John Monroe	W.M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T.J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G.O. Wihhoit	W.M. Bostick	S.T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W.M. Bostick	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A.D. Cohen	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N.R. Pittman	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W.L. Wright	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J.C. Denny	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J.W. Watson	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B.H. Phillips	B.H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H.C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E.J. Edwards	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J.O. Adams	E.A. Covington	S.T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J.F. Tuttle	E.A. Covington	W.D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J.S. Wright	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J.L. Bennett	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W.M. Jones	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W.M. Jones	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C.L. Graves	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G.O. Wilholt	E.A. Covington	W.J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L.N. Chapell	C.D. Graves	W.J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E.D. Cameron	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W.H. Whitehead	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A.M. Burleson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T.G. Wood	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J.B. Jackson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J.F. Davis	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A.T. Howell	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W.H. Reddish	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews

1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W.T. Baucom	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T.B. Justice	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A.C. Hamby	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C.B. Austin	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R.T. Vann	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J.M. Arnette	W.E. Harrison	W.J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J.B. Willis	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C.L. Jackson	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E.V. Babb	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J.A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1928	Morven	J.F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
*1929	Peachland	B.F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
*1930	Rockingham, First	C.E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J.C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T.W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W.E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
"1934	Pee Dee	W.H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J.B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A.S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J.M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J.E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E.M. Harris	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
.1940	Cartledge Creek	C.E. Stevens	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
:1941	East Rockingham	B.H. Condor	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
:1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A.S. Tomlinson	C.B. Deane
.1943	Wadesboro, First	R.A. Ellis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.B. Turner	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R.D. Riggins	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B.E. Honeycutt	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D.J. Long	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C.B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A.L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H.M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H.M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T.C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W.A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E.N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J.H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W.J. Thompson	W.J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C.R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R.T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E.N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D.J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
#1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W.B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
!1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
#1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church G. Carl Lewis		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternoon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			

* Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
- Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
' Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
" Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
. Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
: Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
! Minutes adjudged superior.
Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R.E. WHITLEY
Address: City Rockingham, State North Carolina, Zip 28379

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property, incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Glen Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	1798	1	x												2	5	4	10	1	5	164	50	214	0	0	10000	35000	5394
Beverly Hills	Frank A. Scott, Rt. 3, Box 490, R'ham 28379	1959	4	x												1	5	2	19	22	11	265	30	295	2	0	18000	136000	74164
Calvary	Bewey M. Shaver, 611 Rice St., H'let 28345	1955	4	x												1	4	3	9	10	13	175	38	213	0	0	20000	124000	52000
Cartledge Creek	L. A. Talbert, Rt. 3, Box 433, R'ham 28379	1774	1			x	x		x	x	x		x	x		1	3	3	2	3	3	81	31	112	2	1	15000	65000	18000
Cobb Memorial	Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379	1906	4	x												2	6	3	4	9	5	196	18	214	0	2	20000	135000	28057
Cordova	A. G. Ferris, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330	1896	3	x												2	3	1	2	6	3	312	233	545	2	0	15000	100000	0
Crestview	Reeves Cline, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham 28379	1968	1	x												2	4	4	10	6	0	88	3	91	0	0	0	30000	10724
East Laurinburg	J. L. Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352	1911	3	x												2	2	0	18	2	7	165	33	198	1	3	10000	70000	0
East Rockingham	R. L. Thomas, 908 Long Dr., R'ham 28379	1919	4	x												1	2	0	5	2	12	176	80	256	0	0	16000	220000	0
Ellerbe	R. Y. Thurkhill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	1911	3	x												0	4	4	5	12	8	323	67	390	1	5	20000	130000	0
Faith	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Box 229B, R'ham 28379	1956	1	x												2	3	0	7	11	1	90	11	101	0	0	25000	50000	16000
Gibson	Paul Chiles, Gibson 28343	1884	3			x	x		x		x		x			1	0	0	0	1	0	125	27	152	0	0	10000	80000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345	1876	4	x												1	12	10	8	22	37	674	246	920	0	5	30000	510000	2174
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	1939	4	x												2	9	0	14	16	14	308	36	344	2	4	20000	170000	66866
Hoffman	Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27581	1908	2			x			x				x			1	2	1	1	0	5	38	60	98	0	0	0	93400	1747
Laurel Hill	Wayne Driggers, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	1954	2	x												2	2	1	5	9	34	153	18	171	0	3	30000	58000	8479
Laurinburg, First	T. R. Mullinax, 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg 28352	1879	4	x												1	16	0	13	25	36	703	179	882	7	1	27500	500000	87104
Marston	Richard Headley, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27581	1939	1			x	x			x						1	1	0	0	0	0	38	19	57	0	0	N/A	N/A	0
McDonald	R. E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, R'ham 28379	1922	1			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	3	5	4	3	5	3	200	29	229	1	0	12000	50000	0
Midway	David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, R'ham 28379	1918	2	x												1	3	0	2	8	11	60	50	110	2	4	0	30000	4800
Mount Olive	Pete Cassidy, Rt. 2, Box 281A, R'ham 28379	1930	7	x												1	3	0	9	20	8	201	58	259	1	0	20000	104000	47596
New Hope	David C. Hall, Troy	1933	1	x												1	1	1	2	5	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	20000	1338
Norman	John Nicely, 413 Hawthorn, R'ham 28379	1956	2	x												2	2	1	4	2	0	51	3	54	0	0	0	25000	2731
North Laurinburg	Robert W. Rollins, Rt. 2, Box 41B, Hamlet 28345	1957	7	x												2	4	1	2	11	5	138	9	147	0	0	N/A	50500	0
Oak Ridge	John Allen, Rt. 1, Box 513C, Hamlet 28345	1956	1	x												1	1	2	0	4	5	45	29	74	0	0	15000	30000	0
Old Hundred	Henry E. Jenkins, Box 181, Cordova 28330	1952	2			x	x		x		x					1	1	1	1	0	0	20	16	36	0	0	0	15000	0
Peace Valley																													
Pee Dee	K. E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, R'ham 28379	1918	2	x												0	2	5	17	8	12	176	113	289	0	0	9000	92000	12266
Pine Grove	G. B. Vaughan, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379	1952	4	x												1	3	0	5	2	9	210	51	261	0	6	13500	140500	9788
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, R'ham 28379	1884	1			x	x		x		x		x		x	1	2	0	6	0	13	228	44	272	0	0	25000	80000	13675
Pleasant Hill	Thermond Howard, Rt. 1, Box 772, Albemarle 28001	1964	1			x	x		x		x		x		x	2	0	0	9	3	0	73	0	73	2	0	0	0	364
Roberdell	David W. Jay, Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379	1887	2	x												1	4	0	15	6	4	417	65	482	0	0	25000	100000	48194
Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379	1879	4	x												1	24	20	14	40	46	731	240	971	0	7	0	424000	0
Saron	Billy M. Graham, Box 296, Ellerbe 28338	1826	1			x	x		x		x		x		x	1	0	0	0	0	3	48	10	58	0	0	0	35000	0
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Maxton 28364	1955	1	x												1	2	2	25	15	5	61	15	76	1	0	28000	40000	5000
South Laurinburg	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1963	2	x												1	0	0	5	2	2	73	5	78	0	0	0	35000	7044
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, Wagram 28396	1813	3			x	x		x		x		x			0	4	2	7	3	6	111	62	173	0	1	16000	91500	0
Stewartsville	Wayne V. Riddle, 1232 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg 28352	1967	1	x												1	4	2	11	23	8	151	10	161	1	0	0	150000	91250

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: ALTON COBLE
Address: City: Wagram State: N.C. Zip: 28396

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People single (17-24) enrolment	Young People married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission (s) of church	Total enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 82, R'khm. 28379	4	10	6	22	18	4	10	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	109	75	0	67	0	67
Beverly Hills	Mr. C. D. Melton, 104 2nd Ave., R'khm. 28379	8	16	25	23	20	13	0	50	30	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	211	125	0	94	0	94
Calvary	Mr. H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	10	10	18	21	26	9	27	5	28	5	0	0	10	0	2	0	171	85	0	83	0	83
Cartledge Creek	Eugene Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 419, R'khm. 28379	3	7	5	8	7	15	0	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	55	0	35	0	35
Cobb Memorial	Mr. Glenn Long, Box 1004, R'khm. 28379	5	5	12	23	22	14	7	15	37	35	10	0	10	0	4	0	199	99	0	67	0	67
Cordova	Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330	12	15	37	20	38	24	23	20	67	10	6	0	0	0	7	0	279	153	0	123	0	123
Crestview	Ben C. Allen, Rt. 3, R'khm. 28379	2	2	6	19	8	15	16	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	103	67	1	40	0	40
East Laurinburg	Robert Sanford, 1116 Pine St., Laurinburg 28352	8	11	10	15	8	12	20	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	105	0	75	0	75
East Rockingham	Robert F. Morris, Box 884, R'khm. 28379	13	13	13	17	16	0	0	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	153	102	0	76	0	76
Ellerbe	Mr. C. B. Voncannon, 412 W. Page St., Ellerbe 28338	15	12	15	31	17	21	0	43	43	48	23	0	0	0	3	0	271	187	0	124	0	124
Faith	Walter Wallace, Rt. 1, R'khm. 28379	6	12	16	16	33	0	15	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	141	85	0	55	0	55
Gibson	Howard McAlister, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	7	6	9	10	10	9	0	11	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	85		0	45	0	45
Hamlet, First	J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345	27	36	33	26	63	30	0	28	232	82	32	2	52	0	3	0	646	246	0	81	0	81
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	24	14	28	49	33	23	30	35	87	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	338	133	0	108	0	108
Hoffman	Joseph Hawkins, Box 487, Hoffman 28347	4	1	3	4	1	7	2	8	40	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	73	30	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351	5	7	9	14	9	19	0	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	117	76	0	63	0	63
Laurinburg, First	Chesley Haney, P.O. Box 1486, Laurinburg 28352	18	18	32	63	61	17	0	38	188	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	435	245	0	100	0	100
Marston	Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28363	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	J. B. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 221, R'khm. 28379	4	7	8	11	15	14	4	10	16	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	119	91	0	55	0	55
Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rt. 3, R'khm. 28379	4	13	10	9	6	6	5	7	13	15	0	0	0	0	10	0	93	55	0	93	0	93
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., R'khm. 28379	12	18	15	29	23	19	20	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	199	117	0	103	0	103
New Hope	Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	8	6	5	6	9	8	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	55	0	0	0	0
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229	0	8	4	6	7	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	0	43	0	43
North Laurinburg	Alfred Snead, Lytch Rd., Laurbg. 28352	5	7	12	6	12	0	7	7	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	93	75	0	90	0	90
Oak Ridge	L. E. Scott, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	2	5	1	2	4	3	5	36	10	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	74	35	0	25	0	25
Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Lbrg. 28352	0	0	3	8	5	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0	0	0	0
Peace Valley	None Reporting																						
Pee Dee	Wenford Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., R'khm. 28379	3	16	15	16	9	20	5	55	13	16	3	3	0	0	5	0	179	122	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	James A. Caulder, Box 889, R'khm. 28379	20	6	20	16	11	9	4	10	32	16	0	0	15	0	9	0	168	89	0	88	0	88
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., R'khm. 28379	15	9	18	16	11	20	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	178	65	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Billy Nelson, Rt. 3, R'khm. 28379	4	6	5	5	8	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	59	35	0	45	0	45
Roberdell	Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth Ave., R'khm. 28379	7	12	18	29	22	14	48	16	14	24	0	0	4	0	4	0	212	160	0	98	0	98
Rockingham, First	Dr. Ralph E. Gandy, P.O. Box 565, R'khm. 28379	42	46	65	72	108	43	0	74	176	39	23	7	59	0	6	25	785	337	0	201	0	201
Saron	Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	2	6	0	5	0	5	4	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	28	0	0	0	0
Skyway	William Brown, Maxton 28364	4	0	25	13	0	18	0	0	42	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	112	82	2	100	0	100
South Laurinburg	Jimmy Wilkes, Maple St., Laurinburg 28332	0	12	14	18	12	18	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	107	85	0	105	0	105
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396	6	3	11	13	12	9	5	12	0	35	4	3	0	0	2	1	115	65	0	109	0	109
Stewartsville	Ray Guenin, Rt. 3, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352	35	30	32	33	32	8	16	30	53	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	281	113	5	105	0	105
	TOTALS	344	408	558	706	696	457	273	838	1479	418	111	15	151	0	130	26	6613	3547	8	2496	0	2496

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: A. G. FERRIS

Address: P. O. Box 160 City: Cordova State: N.C. Zip: 28330

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Bethel	Mr. Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	11	15	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	40	36	0	0	0	0	40
Beverly Hills	None																			
Calvary	Mr. Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	6	9	12	16	0	0	16	0	0	2	0	62	39	0	0	0	0	62
Cartledge Creek	None																			
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Hall, 415 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	0	4	9	6	2	0	21	0	0	5	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
Cordova	Mr. Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330	0	0	7	10	22	9	0	14	20	0	2	0	84	52	0	0	0	0	84
Crestview	None																			
East Laurinburg	None																			
East Rockingham	Mr. Walter Glascow, McIntosh St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	10	8	5	0	0	41	0	0	2	0	66	17	0	0	0	0	66
Ellerbe	Mr. Melvin L. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 149A, Ellerbe 28338	2	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	35	19	0	0	0	0	35
Faith	Mr. Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	2	7	5	6	14	0	4	0	11	0	2	0	51	36	0	0	0	0	51
Gibson	Mr. Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson 28343	1	3	5	11	6	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	38	28	0	0	0	0	38
Hamlet, First	Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345	0	3	7	10	30	0	0	5	20	8	3	0	86	29	0	0	0	0	86
Hamlet, Second	Mr. A. L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet 28345	3	3	10	26	24	0	8	18	6	0	2	0	100	38	0	0	0	0	100
Hoffman	None																			
Laurel Hill	Rev. Wayne Driggers, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	2	0	3	5	0	6	0	10	0	0	2	0	28	20	0	14	0	0	42
Laurinburg, 1st	Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	30	25	20	0	15	0	0	3	0	93	53	0	0	0	0	93
Marston	None																			
McDonald	Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	0	0	3	3	9	14	0	0	0	18	2	0	49	33	0	0	0	40	49
Midway	None																			
Mount Olive	None																			
New Hope	None																			
Norman	None																			
North Laurinburg	Lester Lane, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	24		0	0	0	0	24
Oak Ridge	None																			
Old Hundred	None																			
Peace Valley	Non-reporting																			
Pee Dee	Mr. Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	1	3	6	8	5	3	2	13	8	0	1	0	50	47	0	0	0	0	50
Pine Grove	Mrs. Gloria Butler, 103 Nickolson St., Rockingham 28379	2	1	6	4	2	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	33
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Stuart King, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	1	1	9	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	17	0	0	0	0	35
Pleasant Hill	None																			
Roberdell	Mr. Thomas L. Easterling, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	5	10	13	11	11	2	14	19	1	3	0	89	56	0	0	0	0	89
Rockingham, 1st	Bob Ellis, P.O. Box 265, Rockingham 28379	6	4	7	37	49	0	0	0	30	5	5	0	143	63	0	0	0	0	143
Saron	None																			
Skyway	None																			
South Lauringburg	None																			
Spring Hill	None																			
Stewartsville	Mr. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg 28352	2	4	6	3	17	2	0	5	5	0	1	0	44	30	0	0	0	0	44

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MISS SYLVIA GRUBBS
Address: 113 W. Covington St. City: Laurinburg State: North Carolina Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	Adults (25 and over) enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Band or orchestra enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Bethel	Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 82, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Mr. Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	25	0
Calvary	Mrs. C. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0
Cartledge Creek	None	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	6	4	3	3	15	2	0	0	0	1	0	35	25	3
Cordova	Charles Ponder, Rt. 1, Box 74AA, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N/A	0
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Rockingham	Mr. Richard O'Brien, Box 621, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	22	0
Ellerbe	Mr. Robert Rollins, Jr., 4638 W. Mkt. K, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	0	0
Faith	Grady Williams, Winston St., Bennettsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Harold McAlister, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352	0	18	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	0
Hamlet, Second	None	0	0	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	18	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	1
Laurinburg, First	Miss Sylvia Grubbs, 113 W. Covington St., Laurinburg 28352	15	22	28	26	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	114	4
Marston	Miss Brenda Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	R. E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	3	0	25	14	1
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379	13	10	9	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	25	2
Mount Olive	Mr. B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379					6	12							18		1
New Hope	None															
Norman	Mr. Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338															
North Laurinburg	Lonnie Fields, Laurinburg 28352														71	
Oak Ridge	Mr. Terry W. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345															
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Valley	Non Reporting				0			0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pee Dee	None Reporting				0			0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pine Grove	Thomas W. Lott, 205 W. Blvd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Francis Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, McNeil St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Miss Francis Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Ct. Apts., R'kham. 28379	24	31	28	24	0	25	14	0	0	0	4	0	150	98	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Tommy Pont, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Stewartsville	Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	8	1
	TOTALS	55	93	77	79	108	306	17				20		785	500	14

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: LEROY YATES
Address: 948 Thomas St. City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Bethel	None															
Beverly Hills	None															
Calvary	None															
Cartledge Creek	None	1	6								6					6
Cobb Memorial	Mr. Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham 28379												12	12		12
Cordova	None															
Crestview	None															
East Laurinburg	None															
East Rockingham	Mr. John Watson, Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379												15	15	15	15
Ellerbe	None															
Faith	None															
Gibson	Mr. Gary Peele, Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345			1	4	1	4		2	2	10		16	16		26
Hamlet, First	None															
Hamlet, Second	Mr. Ben R. Pederson, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345												16	16		16
Hoffman	None															
Laurel Hill	None	1	12							1	12					12
Laurinburg, First	None															
Marston	None															
McDonald	None															
Midway	None															
Mount Olive	N/A	1	30							1	12					30
New Hope	None															
Norman	None															
North Laurinburg	Mr. Luther Brigman, Adams St., Laurinburg 28353												15	15		15
Oak Ridge	None															
Old Hundred	None															
Peace Valley	Non Reporting															
Pee Dee	None															
Pine Grove	Mr. Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379	1	5								5		12	12		17
Pleasant Grove	None															
Pleasant Hill	None															
Roberdell	None							1	12		12					12
Rockingham, First	Mr. Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379					1	18			1	18		25	25		43
Saron	None															
Skyway	None															
South Laurinburg	None	1	12							1	12					12
Spring Hill	None															
Stewartsville	Mr. Vernon Kennington, Rt. 4, Box 157, Laurinburg 28352			1	10	1	12			2	22		5	5		27
	TOTALS	5	65	2	14	3	34	1	14	6	123		136	136	15	351

PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. G. B. VAUGHAN

Address: 905 Airport Rd. City: Rockingham State: N.C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery organ.	Sunbeam Nursery enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam B. orga	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrollment	Primary Sunbeam B. organ	Primary Sunbeam Band enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam B.org	Ungraded Sunbeam Banc enrollment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrollment	Intermediate GA organ.	Intermediate GA enrollment	Ungraded GA organizatio	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA organ.	High school YWA enrollment	College YWA organizatio	College YWA enrolment	Careergirls YWA organ.	Career girls YWA enrol.	Ungraded YWA organ.	Ungraded YWA enrolme	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Mission(s) of Church (or	Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	Grand total organization	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer group	No. mission action group
Bethel	Mrs. Ella Mae Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338													1	16	1	3							1	6			3	25	1	1	1
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Pauline Lee, 1313 Fayetteville Rd., R'kham. 28379			1	8	1	7			1	13	1	10											1	25			5	63	1	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. P. M. Parks, 207 Pine Hill Ave., Hamlet 28345													1	9									1	25			2	34	2	1	
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Eugene Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 419, R'kham. 28379			1	5							1	3											1	15			3	23	1	1	1
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Glenn Long, Box 1004 Rockingham							1	12					1	12									1	20			3	44		1	1
Cordova	Mrs. Vermell Evans, P.O. Box 247, Cordova 28330			1	16							1	11											1	34			3	61	1	1	1
Crestview	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'kham 28379													1	6									1	20			2	26	1	1	1
East Laurinburg	Mrs. Gilbert Watts, 1016 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352																							1	25			1	25			
East Rockingham	Mrs. Edna Parker, 102 Stilwell Ave., R'kham 28379			1	10	1	17					1	9											1	20			4	56	1	1	1
Ellerbe	Mrs. Ina McIntyre, P.O. Box 174, Ellerbe 28338			1	6					2	17	2	19											1	45			6	87	4	2	1
Faith	None																															
Gibson	Mrs. Robert Campbell, 315 E. Covington St., Laurinburg 28352							1	6	1	8	1	7											1	22			4	43	1	1	1
Hamlet, First	Mrs. F. L. Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet 28345			1	10	1	14			1	12	1	16			1	9							1	124			6	185	5	2	2
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Myrna Knight, 215 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345									1	16	1	6											1	32			3	54	1	1	1
Hoffman	Mrs. Richard Liles, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347																							1	9			1	9			
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Georgia Harding, Laurel Hill 28351							1	14					1	12									1	16			3	42			
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. W. B. Meares, 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg 28352	1	11	1	14	1	5			2	20	2	10			1	6							1	100			9	166	5	1	2
Marston	None																															
McDonald	Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 225, Rockingham 28379																					1	8	1	18			2	26			
Midway	Mrs. Mattie B. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379																							1	12			1	12	1	1	1
Mount Olive	Mrs. Betty Dawkins, 512 Roberdell Rd., R'kham 28379							1	10															1	19			2	29			
New Hope	None																															
Norman	None																															
North Laurinburg	Mrs. Louise Ackerman, c/o Laurinburg Church, Laurinburg 28352									1	5	1	2											1	15			3	22			
Oak Ridge	None																															
Old Hundred	None																															
Peace Valley	Non Reporting																															
Pee Dee	Mrs. Dot Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham 28379																							1	15			1	15			
Pine Grove	Mrs. G. B. Vaughan, 208 Broadway St., R'kham. 28379							1	12					1	5									1	12	1	375	4	404	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., R'kham. 28379							1	10					1	7									1	22			3	39			
Pleasant Hill	None																															
Roberdell	Mrs. Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth Ave., R'kham 28379							1	6					1	20							1	7	1	30			4	63	1	1	1
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., R'kham. 28379			2	24	3	31			1	11	1	8											1	114	1	12	9	200	5		2
Saron	Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338																							1	12			1	12	1		
Skyway	Mrs. Marshall Coble, Maxton 28367																							1	14			1	14	1		
South Laurinburg	N/A						.	1	20	1	12																	2	32			
Spring Hill	Mrs. William R. Billard, Jr., Wagram 28391							1	12					1	13							1	5	1	31			4	61	1	1	1
Stewartsville	Mrs. E.D. Creech, S. Main St., Laurinburg			1	19	1	22			1	9	1	4											1	21			5	75		1	1
	TOTALS	1	11	10	112	8	96	9	102	12	123	14	105	9	100	3	18					3	20	29	873	2	387	100	1947	35	20	20

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: R. E. WHITLEY
Address: City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mr. Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 87, Rockingham 28379	N/A	x					1	½	10000	0	10000	14600	5715	0	1562	0	4936	12213
Beverly Hills	Mr. Thaddeus Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	N/A		x				7	3	28361	2870	31231	0	8178	0	0	9336	11165	28679
Calvary	Mrs. C. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	42	x					11½	2	23708	0	23708	0	5600	0	0	6300	9913	21813
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379	25	x					8	2	11708	1523	13231	11650	7424	0	10942	1600	1764	21730
Cobb Memorial	Mr. Bonnie Taylor, 25 Church St., E. R'kham. 28379	N/A						12	N/A	20168	0	20168	0	6021	0	0	3000	7664	16685
Cordova	Mr. Taft J. Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330	80	x					25	2.3	31293	0	31293	0	10680	0	0	0	8546	19226
Crestview	Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59, R'kham. 28379	25						8	2	15348	0	15348	0	5200	0	0	4361	4005	13566
East Laurinburg	Miss Thelma Godwin, 5th St., E. Laurinburg 28352	65						5	N/A	22002	0	22002	0	6114	0	2541	0	6865	15520
East Rockingham	Mrs. Alice Bryant, 64 Seventh Ave., Rockingham 28379	N/A						8	2	18774	0	18774	125000	4360	0	9450	0	4360	18170
Ellerbe	Mr. Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	N/A	x					8	2	31879	0	31879	0	10334	0	7104	0	5129	22567
Faith	Mr. Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	40					x	0	0	16014	2702	18716	0	5200	0	0	2960	7043	15203
Gibson	Mr. A. J. Gardner, P.O. Box 36, Gibson 28343	N/A						N/A	N/A	12078	550	12628	0	4900	0	0	0	4190	9090
Hamlet, First	Mr. H. E. Hansen, 505 Walnut St., Hamlet 28345	200			x			24	2	90501	0	90501	0	19953	0	0	18720	20820	59493
Hamlet, Second	Mr. Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet 28345	N/A						10	2	41292	0	41292	0	13448	0	0	9000	12442	34890
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, P.O. Box 128, Hoffman 28347	N/A	x					N/A	N/A	5392	0	5392	0	1000	0	0	2168	1689	4857
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	39						10	3	16214	0	16214	0	6000	0	1225	2605	4435	14265
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Seavey Averitt, Rt. 1, Oak Drive, Laurinburg 28352	72					x	8.5	1.8	69082	7240	76322	0	25857	0	0	11647	36859	74363
Marston	Mrs. Jimmie Smith, P.O. Box 7, Marston 28363	8	x					N/A	N/A	4910	0	4910	0	2258	0	0	0	1158	3416
McDonald	Mr. Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	31	x					10	3	21000	0	21000	0	7415	0	1106	0	5738	14259
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, R'kham. 28379	15	x					N/A	N/A	10452	0	10452	5000	5200	0	5000	0	15768	25968
Mount Olive	Mr. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14B, R'kham. 28379	45					x	3	2	23903	0	23903	0	5386	0	0	10200	7338	22924
New Hope	Mrs. Myrtle Gains, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	8						N/A	N/A	4068	0	4068	0	1550	0	850	0	2215	4615
Norman	Mr. Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	14						5	2	5065	0	5065	0	2600	0	0	1050	234	3884
North Laurinburg	Mrs. Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352	35					x	5.5	4	8000	0	8000	0	5200	0	0	0	2200	7400
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32A, Hamlet 28345	20					x	N/A	N/A	3485	0	3485	0	1744	0	0	0	1174	2918
Old Hundred	Mrs. Viola Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	6						2	2	1904	0	1904	0	1000	0	0	0	857	1857
Peace Valley	Non Reporting																		
Pee Dee	Mrs. Dot Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham 28379	66						0	0	25790	0	25790	10800	9077	0	11800	6252	7171	34300
Pine Grove	Mr. Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	26						8	5	18956	0	18956	0	10398	0	0	1290	3791	15479
Pleasant Grove	Mr. D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	40						13	N/A	15201	0	15201	0	3120	0	0	2400	7079	12599
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Elvin Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe 28338	8	x					1	1	3153	0	3153	500	1900	0	482	136	227	2745
Roberdell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., R'kham. 28379	50	x					0	0	28321	250	28571	0	5600	0	12356	5920	6399	30475
Rockingham, 1st	Mrs. E. R. Tull, 1610 Plum Nelly Rd., R'kham. 28379	194					x	25	1.5	96306	0	96306	0	35003	216	0	0	20738	55957
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	N/A						10	N/A	5525	0	5525	0	2600	0	0	0	1434	4034
Skyway	Mr. Bobby Baker, Pine St., Laurinburg 28352	35				x		0	0	11484	0	11484	0	4940	0	2000	1012	2480	10432
South Laurinburg	Miss Dorthy Wagner, 3rd St., Laurinburg 28352	30					x	150	100	6405	0	6405	0	2400	0	0	1440	0	3840
Spring Hill	William R. Bullard, Wagram 28396	25	x					11	3	16580	0	16580	0	5945	0	0	0	7486	13431
Stewartsville	Mrs. Clayton Adams, Rt. 3, Box 147, Laurinburg 28352	48			x	x		12	3	17549	2588	20137	16750	7250	0	74952	2800	5318	90320

Association
PEE DEE

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
AUSTIN LOVIN

Address: P. O. Box 1396 | City: Hamlet | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
Bethel	Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	0	52	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	164	266
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	1847	530	58	52	185	0	34	27	16	156	2905
Calvary	Mrs. G. A. Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345	657	385	27	95	294	0	209	2	0	43	1712
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379	960	234	16	58	105	75	26	15	0	6	1495
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Roy Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 63B, Hamlet 28345	2154	440	18	53	748	0	20	24	22	23	3502
Cordova	Mrs. Christine Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 99A, Rockingham 28379	6240	550	0	623	1605	0	385	200	0	60	9663
Crestview	Mrs. Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 3, Box 4X, Rockingham 28379	1179	307	17	34	105	0	0	29	0	0	1671
East Laurinburg	Miss Pearl Caulder, 5th St., East Laurinburg 28352	1086	60	0	225	225	0	1084	200	0	327	3207
East Rockingham	Mrs. Marie B. Morris, Box 884, Rockingham 28379	0	75	0	19	476	0	26	0	0	8	604
Ellerbe	Mrs. Franklin L. Hutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 28338	1870	400	265	381	1430	10	87	90	42	0	4575
Faith	Mrs. Billy G. Rainwater, Box 456, Rockingham 28379	1183	296	0	50	703	0	50	50	50	0	2382
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, P.O. Box 144, Gibson 28343	415	150	50	52	157	50	60	100	50	35	1119
Hamlet, First	Mrs. G. H. Cockman, Jr., 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345	20169	1950	64	1147	2055	0	45	147	2	225	25804
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	3846	907	54	128	612	0	45	30	0	0	5622
Hoffman	Mrs. Betty Moss, P.O. Box 14, Marston 28363	0	35	29	0	16	0	53	10	0	119	264
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	1505	471	0	317	108	0	0	0	0	0	2401
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, Rt. 4, Box 162-A, Laurinburg 28352	6200	1200	427	813	2090	0	316	0	0	174	11220
Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, P.O. Box 7, Marston 28363	180	319	100	100	0	0	165	125	100	0	1089
McDonald	Mrs. Dean Frye, 101-A Maple Avenue, Hamlet 28345	1617	400	160	296	429	0	60	29	117	59	3167
Midway	Mrs. Lily Stedman, Railroad St., E. Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	50	65	0	50	50	50	0	265
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	624	208	19	78	342	0	14	12	0	0	1297
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	15	28	0	90
Norman	Mrs. Jay Sheppard, Rt., Candor 27229	200	56	15	0	45	0	37	35	0	11	399
North Laurinburg	Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352	416	280	0	11	61	0	0	0	12	0	780
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Lee Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	30	40	30	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	150
Old Hundred	Mrs. Viola Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Peace Valley	Non Reporting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	237	55	0	73	94	0	121	70	0	868	1518
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham 28379	1436	826	53	238	610	0	0	0	0	0	3163
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	1976	474	0	35	117	0	0	0	0	0	2602
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	53	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Roberdell	Mrs. Estelle Sanford, 104 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	0	460	25	50	191	0	252	246	237	0	1461
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Russell Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	25370	1450	450	403	3235	835	1261	500	350	1078	34932
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	485	315	22	28	221	13	349	61	12	133	1639
Skyway	Geo. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 165, Laurinburg 28352	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	40
South Laurinburg	Miss Dorothy Wagner, 3rd St., E. Laurinburg 28352	180	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Spring Hill	Daniel N. Smith, Wagram 28396	1760	300	60	243	494	66	356	91	70	60	3500
Stewartsville	Mrs. Wayland Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352	877	233	30	230	459	0	9	22	25	22	1907
	TOTALS	84787	13648	1989	5882	17302	1049	5191	2230	1180	3596	136854

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK SCOTT
Address: Rt. 3, Box 490 City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr. Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Bethel	Dee Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338		x							x	0	3	0	0	0	0	0																
Beverly Hills	David Jenkins, 608 N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			x				x									
Calvary	H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x					x	x		x	x	x			x	x	
Cartledge Creek	Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x														x	
Cobb Memorial	Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	x						x	x	x						x	
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0							x			x					x	
Crestview	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	x			x						x					x	
East Laurinburg	Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	x															
East Rockingham	Jimmy R. Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							x								x	
Ellerbe	James Wright, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									x							
Faith	Grady Williams, Winston St., Bennettsville 29512	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0													x			
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson 28343		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							x		x							
Hamlet, First	Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345	x		x					x		0	1	0	0	0	0	0			x		x		x			x	x		x		x	x
Hamlet, Second	David C. Freeman, P.O. Box 222, Hamlet 28345	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							x	x		x			x			
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0			x				x									
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill 28351	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	x	x											x	x	x	x
Laurinburg, First	Kenneth Etheridge, P.O. Box 1598, Laurinburg 28352	x		x			x			N/A	N/A	3	N/A	0	0	0	0		x				x	x	x	x	x	x				x	
Marston	Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28363		x							x	N/A	0	N/A	0	0	0	0									x							
McDonald	Mack Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					x		x		x				x		x	
Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	x		x						x	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0															x	x
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
New Hope	Virgil Gains, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																
North Laurinburg	Charles Adcox, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	x		x						x				x	x	
Oak Ridge	M. S. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32A, Hamlet 28345		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x					x						
Old Hundred	Will K. Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0														x		
Peace Valley	Non Reporting																																
Pee Dee	None	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0							x						x			
Pine Grove	Howard Free, 810 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham 28379		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0							x	x							x	
Pleasant Grove	Wm. T. Gardner, Springdale Dr., S. Rockingham 28379		x																							x							
Pleasant Hill	Alvin Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							x									
Roberdell	John Coppley, 706 Popular St., Rockingham 28379	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				x			x									
Rockingham, First	Dr. T. E. Ross, 320 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x						x
Saron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																
Skyway	William Brown, Maxton 28364		x							x	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	x		x		x								x			
South Laurinburg	None		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										x						
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram 28396	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0				x			x	x								
Stewartsville	Roy Guenin, Rt. 3, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x					x	x		x	x		x			

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas